

Generation One

1. **Paul Barbe¹ Bremond**, b. 4 Dec 1771 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France,^{1,2,3,4,5} (son of Mathieu Bremond and Claire Sene), baptized 4 Dec 1771 in Marseille (N-D des Accoules), 13055, PCA, FRANCE,⁶ d. 20 Jun 1851 in New York City, NY,^{7,8,9} buried 22 Jun 1851 at Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,¹⁰ cause of death marasmus,¹¹ occupation before 1805 court physician to Napoleon I and cousin to Empress Josephine,^{12,13,14,15,16} event 5 Apr 1805 Letter for a Bremond listed in the American Citizen, emigrated about 1805 to Baltimore, Maryland,^{17,18} resided 1808 at Henry corner of Catherine in New York City, NY,¹⁹ occupation 1808 medical doctor and dentist,²⁰ occupation 1809 physician at 115 Chamber, New York City,²¹ occupation 1810 physician 74 Chamber,²² occupation 1811 physician 74 Duane,²³ occupation 1812 physician and dentist at 74 Duane in New York City,²⁴ occupation 1813-15 physician and dentist 73 Duane,²⁵ occupation 1816-18 physician and dentist 69 Anthony,²⁶ occupation 1819-20 physician and dentist 69 and 65 Anthony,²⁷ occupation 1821-1825 physician and dentist 65 Anthony,²⁸ event 16 Feb 1824 Nuisance at 65 Anthony - a privy,²⁹ occupation 1829-34 Physician and dentist at 65 Anthony c. Church,³⁰ occupation 1841-47 medical doctor at 18 Watts.³¹ He married (1) **Marie Delabar**, b. 17xx in Martinique,³² (daughter of Joseph Gaspard de Tacher and Rose Claire des Verges de Sanois), d. before 1815 in Martinique.³³ He married (2) **Catharine Green**, 6 Jan 1815 at St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church in Manhattan, NY,^{34,35,36} b. 1 Jul 1795 in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York,^{37,38,39,40,41,42} (daughter of Joel Green and Mary Bogardus), baptized 23 Nov 1795 in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York,⁴³ d. 4 Mar 1874 in Manhattan, NYC,^{44,45,46,47} buried 7 Mar 1874 in Green-Wood Cemetery, NYC; Manhattan,^{48,49,50} cause of death chronic bronchitis and old age,⁵¹ religion Church of St. Peter, New York, NY,⁵² resided 1860 in Hoboken, New Jersey,⁵³ resided 1864 at 802 W. 24th in New York City, NY,⁵⁴ resided 1868-1872 at 74 Jane Street, New York, NY,⁵⁵ resided 1870 in 16th District 9th Ward of New York, New York, New York,⁵⁶ resided (family) at 74 Jane Street, Manhattan, New York City, NY,⁵⁷ resided (family) 1850 in New York with William Marks family and Isaac Stewart Family,⁵⁸ resided (family) 1851 at 131 Crosby in New York City, NY.^{59,60,61}

Children:

2. i. **"Claire" Adelaide Pierrette² Bremond** b. 25 March 1797.
3. ii. **Paul Bremond** b. 14 Oct 1810.
4. iii. **Clarissa M. Bremond** b. 1811.
5. iv. **John H. Bremond Sr.** b. April 1813.
6. v. **Caroline Virginia Bremond** b. 31 Jan 1816.
7. vi. **Eugene Louis Bremond** b. 7 May 1818.
8. vii. **Jane Louise Bremond** b. about 1820.
9. viii. **Pierre Desiree Bremond** b. about 1821.
10. ix. **Henry M. Bremond** b. about 1823.
11. x. **William Augustus Bremond** b. 1832.

Generation Two

2. **"Claire" Adelaide Pierrette² Bremond** (Paul Barbe¹), b. 25 March 1797 in Fort-Royal (Fort de France), 97209, MARTINIQUE, d. 21 May 1830 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France. She married (1) **"Jean-Baptiste" Marie Hilarion Francois Etienne Pecoul**, 11 April 1818 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France, b. 23 October 1795 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France, d. 18 June 1825 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France. She married (2) **"Jacques" Emmanuel Rabet**, 4 October 1826 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France,⁶² b. 10 January 1794 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France.⁶³

Children:

12. i. **"Josephine" Louise³ Pecoul** b. 16 March 1816.

3. **Paul² Bremond** (Paul Barbe¹), b. 14 Oct 1810 in New York, NY,^{64,65,66} d. 8 May 1885 in Galveston, TX,^{67,68} cause of death peritonitis,⁶⁹ buried 10 May 1885 in Glenwood Cemetery in Houston, Harris, TX,^{70,71,72} education 1822 left school at 12 to be apprenticed to the firm of White, Brother & CO,⁷³ occupation 1829-1930 opened small hat store in Bowery, NYC Bremond & Sanborn at 37 Bowery in New York City,^{74,75} resided 1830 in Philadelphia, PA,⁷⁶ occupation 1830 owner of hat making shop in Philadelphia, PA,⁷⁷ resided 1831 in 63 Chestnut in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, occupation 1831 hatter at 63 Chestnut in Philadelphia, PA, occupation 1832-1834 owner of hat store 70 Chestnut in Philadelphia, PA, occupation 1834 Bremond & Co sellers of Hats, caps and furs 186 Market Street, occupation 1835 hat store at 64 Chesnut in Philadelphia, PA, occupation 1837 Wholesale hat and cap store 186 Market Street Philadelphia, PA, occupation 1839 hatter with P Bremond & Co. 176 High in Philadelphia, PA,⁷⁸ event Nov 1839 moved to Galveston, Texas, occupation 1840 owner of auction and commission business in Galveston, TX,⁷⁹ occupation 1842 operator of general merchandise and commission business in Houston, event Feb 1843 receives goods in Galveston, event 1846 alderman in Houston, TX, occupation 1847-52 Bremond & van Alslyne Merchants, occupation 1850 railroad builder and financier of Houston, East and West Texas Railway, event 1 Jan 1853 turned first shovel of dirt for Houston and Texas Central Railroad,^{80,81} occupation 1882-1883 President H E & W T R R office over 82 Main corner Prairie,⁸² occupation 1884-85 President of Houston and Gulf Shore Railway office Rm 6 Sterne Building over 76 1/2 Congress.⁸³ He married (1) **Harriet Martha Sprouls**, 4 Nov 1831 in New York City,⁸⁴ b. in New York City,^{85,86} d. 10 May 1847 in New Orleans, Louisiana,^{87,88,89} buried 17 Jun 1847 in Genealogical Society Monument Cemetery in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Lot 992 Section B,⁹⁰ resided (family) 1837-39 at 48 Lombard in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, resided (family) 1839 in Galveston, Texas,⁹¹ resided (family) 1846 in Houston, Texas,⁹² resided (family) 1860 in Ward Number 3, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁹³ He married (2) **Mary Elizabeth Van Alstyne**, 1 Jul 1848 in Houston Harris County, Texas,⁹⁴ b. 4 Nov 1824,^{95,96} d. 27 Dec 1864 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{97,98} buried 27 Dec 1864 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.^{99,100} He married (3) **Mary Louise (Bailey) de Valernes**, 1870,¹⁰¹ b. 21 Nov 1827 in New York,^{102,103,104} d. 21 Dec 1907 in Houston, Texas,¹⁰⁵ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas.¹⁰⁶

Children:

13. i. **Margaret C.³ Bremond** b. 1832.
 14. ii. **Edward L. Bremond** b. 1832.
 15. iii. **Harriet Gertrude Bremond** b. 4 Oct 1844.
 16. iv. **Child Bremond** b. 1838.
 17. v. **Mary Pauline Bremond** b. 19 Sep 1848.
 18. vi. **Kate Bremond** b. 15 Aug 1852.
 19. vii. **Henrietta Cruger Bremond** b. 19 May 1856.
 20. viii. **Julia Southwick Bremond** b. 1867.
4. **Clarissa M.² Bremond** (Paul Barbe¹), b. 1811,¹⁰⁷ d. 28 March 1891 New York,¹⁰⁸ interred 31 Mar 1891 in Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, NY,¹⁰⁹ funeral 31 Mar 1891 from the residence of Isaac W. Stewart 221 Hudson St. Hoboken, NJ.¹¹⁰ She married **William H. Marks**, 4 Feb 1830 in New York,¹¹¹ b. 1804 in New York, NY,¹¹² (son of Samuel Marks and Mary Pell), occupation 1850 merchant in New York, NY,^{113,114} interred 28 Nov 1854 in Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, NY,¹¹⁵ resided (family) 1850 in 16th Ward, New York City,¹¹⁶ resided (family) 1849 in 10 Wats, New York City.
- Children:*
21. i. **Mary Virginia³ Marks** b. 14 Jan 1832.
 22. ii. **Pauline Bremond Marks** b. 1834.
5. **John H.² Bremond Sr.** (Paul Barbe¹), b. April 1813 in New York, New York,^{117,118,119,120,121,122} baptized 6 Jan 1815 at Church of St. Peter, New York, New York,^{123,124} occupation merchant,¹²⁵ occupation 1834-May 1835

partner with brother Paul in Bremond & Co hatters in Baltimore, MA,¹²⁶ event 10 Apr 1835 in Messrs. Bremond & Co. Hatters occupied store at 168 Baltimore, occupation 1837-1842 hatter at 64 Chestnut in Philadelphia, PA,^{127,128} occupation 1843-44 hatter at 65 S 3rd in Philadelphia, PA,¹²⁹ occupation 1845-47 hatter with Bremond & Florence at 129 Chestnut in Philadelphia, PA,¹³⁰ occupation 1846 or 1847 opened a general store in Austin at 109 E. Pecan Street, occupation 1854 merchant in first Brick Store below Congress Avenue, event 1857 alderman in Austin, Texas,¹³¹ event 25 Sep 1857 organized Austin Hook and Ladder Fire Company,¹³² d. 25 Jul 1866 in Suspension Bridge, in Canada; Niagara, New York,^{133,134,135} interred 9 Oct 1866 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,¹³⁶ probate Oct 1866, interred 22 Oct 1866 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,¹³⁷ interred 1876 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Tx.¹³⁸ He married **Elizabeth Roberts**, 23 May 1833 at Old St. George Methodist Episcopal Church in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA,^{139,140} b. October 1814 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,^{141,142} d. 14 Aug 1898 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁴³ cause of death senile debility,¹⁴⁴ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin Texas #201,¹⁴⁵ resided (family) 1845 in Moved from Philadelphia, PA to TX along with or shortly after his brother Paul.,^{146,147} resided (family) 1842-44 at 3 Beek Place in Philadelphia, PA,¹⁴⁸ resided (family) 1845-48 at 47 S 4th. in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,¹⁴⁹ resided (family) 1850 John, Elizabeth and family in Austin, Texas.¹⁵⁰

Children:

23. i. **Eugene³ Bremond** b. 8 Dec 1832.
 24. ii. **Clarissa Mary Bremond** b. 1835.
 25. iii. **Maria Louise Bremond** b. 18 Oct 1839.
 26. iv. **Josephine Bremond** b. Oct 1840 or 1841.
 27. v. **John Bremond, Jr.** b. 1 May 1841.
 28. vi. **Katherine Bremond** b. 1842.
 29. vii. **Mary Bremond** b. OCT 1843.
 30. viii. **Madelaine Bremond** b. 7 Apr 1846.
 31. ix. **Virginia Bremond** b. 21 Apr 1847.
 32. x. **Walter Bremond.**
 33. xi. **Pauline Bremond** b. 6 Sep 1849.
 34. xii. **Pierre Augustus Bremond** b. 18 December 1853.
 35. xiii. **Katharine Bremond** b. June 1855.
6. **Caroline Virginia² Bremond** (Paul Barbe¹), b. 31 Jan 1816 in New York, New York,^{151,152,153} baptized 10 Jun 1817 at Church of St. Peter, New York, New York,^{154,155} d. March 22, 1892 in Hoboken, NJ,^{156,157} interred 25 Mar 1892 in Green-Wood Cemetery, New York,¹⁵⁸ funeral 25 Mar 1892 from her late residence 1211 Garden Street.¹⁵⁹ She married **Isaac W. Stewart**, b. 1816,¹⁶⁰ (son of unknown and unknown), d. 17 Apr 1892,^{161,162,163} interred 20 Apr 1892 in Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, NY,¹⁶⁴ occupation pencil manufacturer,¹⁶⁵ occupation held patent No. 8592 for improvement on the Safety-pin,¹⁶⁶ military Civil War 4 Regt NY HA, resided (family) Mar 1891 at 221 Hudston Street, Hoboken, NJ,¹⁶⁷ resided (family) 1850 in New York, 6th Ward, New York with William and Clarissa Marks,¹⁶⁸ resided (family) 1860 in Hoboken, NJ,¹⁶⁹ resided (family) 1870 in 16th District 9th Ward of New York, New York County, New York,¹⁷⁰ resided (family) 1880 in 74 Jane Street, New York, NY,¹⁷¹ resided (family) 1861 in 29 Washington Terrance, Hoboken, NJ,¹⁷² resided (family) 1862 in 3 Washington Terrace, Hoboken, NJ,¹⁷³ resided (family) 1889 - 1892 in 221 Hudson, Hoboken, NY,¹⁷⁴ resided (family) 1845 in 18 Watts, NY.
 7. **Eugene Louis² Bremond** (Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 May 1818,^{175,176} baptized 4 Nov 1818 in Church of St. Peter New York, New York.¹⁷⁷
 8. **Jane Louise² Bremond** (Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1820 in New York, NY,¹⁷⁸ resided 1860 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,¹⁷⁹ resided 1870 in New York City, with her daughter Clara and Louis Grill. Jane's daughter

Elizabeth lived with them.,¹⁸⁰ resided 1880 in New York, NY at 264 W 12th Street with Tuthill and Grill family,¹⁸¹ d. 2 Feb 1884 in New York, NY,¹⁸² buried 5 Feb 1884 in Green-Wood Cemetery Brooklyn, NY,¹⁸³ funeral 6 Feb 1884 from her residence at 264 West 12th Street.¹⁸⁴ She married **William Henry Quayle**, b. 1812 in Arbory, Isle of Man,¹⁸⁵ occupation 1860 Musician,¹⁸⁶ d. 5 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,¹⁸⁷ funeral 9 Apr 1864 from his home #7x1 S. Ninth Street, buried in Woodlands Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,¹⁸⁸ resided (family) 1851 in Malew, Isle of Man,¹⁸⁹ resided (family) 1860 in Philadelphia Ward 3, Pennsylvania.¹⁹⁰

Children:

36. i. **Clara Louise³ Quayle** b. about 1841.
37. ii. **William Quayle** b. about 1844.
38. iii. **Howard Quayle** b. about 1851.
39. iv. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard Quayle** b. 6 Feb 1855.
40. v. **Edward E. Quayle** b. 1860.
41. vi. **Caroline Pringle Quayle** b. about 1858.

9. **Pierre Desiree² Bremond** (Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1821 in New York, New York,¹⁹¹ d. 7 Jul 1848 in New York, NY,^{192,193,194} buried 7 Jul 1848 in Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, NY,^{195,196} cause of death murder,¹⁹⁷ resided Jul 1848 at 18 Watts in New York City,^{198,199} occupation 1848 pen manufacturer Savage & Co., description slender in build. He married **Louisa Savage**, 11 Apr 1846 at a house in Ann Street, New York City, NY,^{200,201} b. about 1825 in Augusta, Main,²⁰² (daughter of Joseph Savage and unknown).

10. **Henry M.² Bremond** (Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1823 in New York City, New York,²⁰³ d. 25 Dec 1841 in New York City, New York,²⁰⁴ cause of death consumption,²⁰⁵ buried 27 Dec 1841 in Catholic Burial Ground in NYC at 11th Street,²⁰⁶ buried 14 May 1847 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.²⁰⁷

11. **William Augustus² Bremond** (Paul Barbe¹), b. 1832 in NY,²⁰⁸ occupation 1860 clerk in NYC,²⁰⁹ cause of death tubercula consumption (phthisis),^{210,211} resided 1870 in 74 Jane Street, New York, NY,²¹² resided 1850 in New York Ward 14, New York,²¹³ d. 23 Dec 1870,^{214,215} buried 25 Dec 1870 in Greenwood Cemetery, NYC.²¹⁶ He married **Bridget Annie O'Brian**, before 1854, b. May 1841 in Ireland,^{217,218,219,220,221} (daughter of John O'Brian and unknown), occupation Family maid, resided 1876 in 133 W. 28th Street, New York City,²²² resided 1878 in 411 W. 25th. New York City,²²³ resided 1880 -1885 in West 28th Street, New York, New York, occupation 1880 seamstress,^{224,225} resided 1880 in 447 W. 27th New York City, NY,^{226,227} resided 1883-1884 in 317 W. 25th in New York, New York,²²⁸ resided 1885 in 321 Seventh Avenue, New York, New York,²²⁹ resided 1900 in Manhattan, New York on West 32nd Street with daughter Clara,²³⁰ religion member of the Collegiate Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the City of NY,²³¹ d. after 1900, resided (family) 1860 at 252 1/2 8th Street, New York Ward 16, District 2 New York, New York,^{232,233,234} resided (family) 1865-1867 in 252 1/2 8th Avenue District 6, New York City, NY,²³⁵ resided (family) 1869 in 262 W. 19th New York, NY, resided (family) 1855 in ED 5, Ward 16, New York, NY,²³⁶ resided (family) 1870 in 262 W. 19, New York, New York, resided (family) 1857 in 170 W. 18th Street, New York, NY.

Children:

42. i. **Maria Louise³ Bremond** b. Apr 1855.
43. ii. **Virginia "Jennie" Bremond** b. 1857 or 1859.
44. iii. **William Bremond** b. Apr 1860.
45. iv. **Clara Bremond** b. 3 Mar 1870.

Generation Three

12. **"Josephine" Louise³ Pecoul** ("Claire" Adelaide Pierrette² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 16 March 1816 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France.²³⁷ She married **Joseph Jean Baptiste Fauque**, 31 oct. 1832.
13. **Margaret C.³ Bremond** (Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1832 in New York, NY,^{238,239,240} d. 13 Aug 1863 in Houston, Harris, TX,^{241,242} cause of death possibly yellow fever,²⁴³ buried AFT 1875 at Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris, TX.²⁴⁴ She married **William Marsh Rice**, 29 Jun 1850 at Christ Church, Houston, Harris, TX,^{245,246,247} b. March 14, 1816 in Springfield, MA, occupation 1831 clerk in family grocery store, Springfield, MA,²⁴⁸ occupation 1835 opened his own grocery store in Springfield, MA,²⁴⁹ resided Oct 1938 in Houston, Texas,²⁵⁰ occupation Rice and Nichols, Importers and Wholesale Grocers in Houston, Texas, occupation 1839 private banking,²⁵¹ occupation founded the Houston and Galveston Navigation Company, occupation land, lumber, cotton and transportation,²⁵² resided 1863 in Matamoros, Mexico,²⁵³ resided Aug 1865 in Houston, Texas,²⁵⁴ event 1891 established initial endowment for Rice University, d. 23 Sep 1900 in New York City, buried at Rice University, Houston, Texas, cause of death Murder by chloroform, religion Episcopalian.²⁵⁵
14. **Edward L.³ Bremond** (Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1832 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,^{256,257,258,259} cause of death gangrene,²⁶⁰ occupation associated with father in railroad ventures,²⁶¹ event 10 Mar 1860 large fire in Houston that destroyed E L Bremond groceries at total of \$20000, occupation 1861 worked for Bremond & Co Whole Sale Grocers in Houston,²⁶² military 26 May 1862 Mustered in the Confederate Army - private,²⁶³ event organized the first vaudeville show in Houston. "Academy of Music",^{264,265,266} occupation 1869 - 1870 operated the Enterprise House, a hotel,^{267,268} occupation 1875 Leased and managed the Globe Theatre in New Orleans,²⁶⁹ occupation 1880 railroad superintendent in Houston, Harris County, Texas,²⁷⁰ height Five feet eight inches,²⁷¹ description dark complexion,²⁷² eye color blue,²⁷³ hair color black,²⁷⁴ occupation 1882-1883 General manager H. E. & W. T. Railroad; he also served for a time as Fire Chief of the City of Houston BET 1882 AND 1885, occupation 1883 General manager of the HE&WTRR,²⁷⁵ occupation 1885 president of the Bremond Narrow Gauge Railway,²⁷⁶ occupation 1886 president of the Shreveport and Houston Railroad,²⁷⁷ d. 30 Jun 1890 in Houston, Texas,^{278,279} buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris, TX.²⁸⁰ He married **Mary Elizabeth Wallen**, 11 Jun 1856 in Hoboken, Hudson, NJ,^{281,282} b. 1835 in Hoboken, Hudson, NJ,^{283,284,285,286,287} (daughter of William Wallen and Phebe Martha Freeman), d. 14 Sep 1870 in Hoboken, New Jersey,^{288,289} resided (family) 1860 in Houston Ward 3, Harris, TX,²⁹⁰ resided (family) 1870 in Enterprise Hotel, Houston Ward 4, Harris, TX,²⁹¹ resided (family) 1883 in 176 Capitol cor San Jacinto.²⁹²

Children:

46. i. **Harriet M.⁴ Bremond** b. Oct 1858.
47. ii. **Charlotte Rice Bremond** b. Oct 1859.
48. iii. **Mary Louise Bremond** b. 26 Aug 1863.
49. iv. **William Rice Bremond** b. 1866.
15. **Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond** (Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 4 Oct 1844 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,^{293,294,295,296,297} buried 9 Sep 1912 at Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{298,299} d. 8 Sep 1912 in Harris County, Texas.^{300,301} She married (1) **Samuel Coulter Timpson**, 27 May 1867 in by Rev. Cross in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{302,303,304} b. 11 May 1840 in New York City, NY,^{305,306} occupation associated with Paul Bremond in his business ventures,³⁰⁷ occupation secretary of Houston, East and West Texas Railway (HE&WT),³⁰⁸ d. 2 Nov 1882 in Houston, Texas,^{309,310,311,312} buried 2 Nov 1882 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{313,314} occupation assistant general superintendent of the Houston&Texas Central RR, military Civil War 95th Infantry Regiment New York - Union.^{315,316} She married (2) **James Appleby**, 04 Jun 1887 in Harris County, Texas,^{317,318,319,320} b. 26 Apr 1857 in New York,^{321,322,323,324} occupation associated with Paul Bremond in business ventures,³²⁵ occupation auditor, Houston, East and West Texas Railway (HE&WT), d. 19 Aug 1922 in San Antonio, TX,^{326,327} buried 21

Aug 1922 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{328,329} event 1905 in Houston City Alderman,³³⁰ occupation 1900 Rail Road Clerk,^{331,332} occupation 1893 paymaster of the Houston East and West Texas RR,³³³ resided (family) 1900 at 1606 Main, Houston, Texas,³³⁴ resided (family) 1910 at 1617 Main, Houston, Texas.³³⁵

Children:

50. i. **Paul Bremond⁴ Timpson** b. 25 Sep 1868.
51. ii. **Samuel Coulter Timpson, Sr.** b. 31 Jan 1871.
52. iii. **Marie Louise Timpson** b. 29 Feb 1876.
53. iv. **Jeannette Appleby** b. 13 Sep 1888.

16. **Child³ Bremond** (Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1838,³³⁶ d. 4 Jan 1839 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,³³⁷ buried 6 Jan 1839 in Genealogical Society Monument Cemetery in Philadelphia, PA.³³⁸

17. **Mary Pauline³ Bremond** (Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 19 Sep 1848 in New York, NY,^{339,340,341,342,343,344} baptized 2 Apr 1865 in Christ Church Protestant Episcopal, Houston, TX,³⁴⁵ resided Apr 1910 in 1508 Milam, Houston, Harris County, Texas,³⁴⁶ buried 20 Jun 1934 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{347,348} cause of death chronic myocardia,³⁴⁹ education 1868-1870 St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, New Jersey,³⁵⁰ d. 20 Jun 1934 at 1808 Hadley in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{351,352} resided 1920 in With Marie Louise Hardcastle and family in Houston, resided Jun 1934 at 1808 Hadley in Houston, Harris County, Texas.³⁵³ She married **John Allen Dozier**, 27 May 1873 in Harris County, Texas,^{354,355,356} b. 10 Jan 1846 in Westmorland County, Virginia,^{357,358,359,360} occupation 1880 Bank clerk,³⁶¹ occupation associated with Paul Bremond in business ventures,³⁶² occupation treasurer of Houston, East and West Texas Railway,³⁶³ buried 24 May 1902 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{364,365} d. 23 May 1902 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{366,367} resided (family) 1880 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,³⁶⁸ resided (family) 1900 in Houston Ward 4, Harris County, Texas.³⁶⁹

Children:

54. i. **Kathryn⁴ Dozier** b. 1 Nov 1884.

18. **Kate³ Bremond** (Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 15 Aug 1852 in Texas,^{370,371,372,373} baptized 2 Apr 1865 in Christ Church Episcopal, Houston, Harris Co. TX,³⁷⁴ education 1868-1870 St. Mary's Hall Doan Academy in Burlington New Jersey,^{375,376} buried 28 Aug 1915 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{377,378} d. 27 Aug 1915 at 1017 Travis in Houston, Texas.³⁷⁹ She married **J. C. (Charles Jacob or Jacob C.) Zimmer**, 8 Jun 1886 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{380,381} b. 22 Jun 1846 in Miamisburg, Ohio,^{382,383} d. 20 FEB 1939 in Los Angeles, California,³⁸⁴ occupation 1900 railroad clerk in Houston, Texas,³⁸⁵ resided 1920 in with daughter Edith in El Paso, Texas.³⁸⁶

Children:

55. i. **Edith B.⁴ Zimmer** b. 8 Dec 1888.

19. **Henrietta Cruger³ Bremond** (Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 19 May 1856 in Texas, baptized 30 Jun 1864 in Christ Church, Houston, Texas,³⁸⁷ resided 1880 in Galveston, Texas with father-in-law Abraham Lufkin,³⁸⁸ d. 1892 in Galveston, Texas,^{389,390} buried in Trinity Episcopal Cemetery in Galveston, Texas.³⁹¹ She married **Walter Emerson Lufkin**, 29 Nov 1877 in Harris County, Texas,^{392,393,394} b. 10 Dec 1854 in Galveston, Texas,^{395,396,397} (son of Abraham Parker Lufkin and Mary Ann Stone), d. 16 Apr 1917 in St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston, Texas,³⁹⁸ occupation 1880 railroad clerk in Galveston Texas,³⁹⁹ occupation 1888-1891 chief clerk and auditor for Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway in Galveston, Texas,⁴⁰⁰ resided 1900 in Galveston, Texas,⁴⁰¹ buried 17 Apr 1917 in Trinity Episcopal Cemetery in Galveston, Texas,⁴⁰² graduated 1876 member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity,⁴⁰³ education class of 1876 Harvard College,⁴⁰⁴ education 1870 Phillips Exeter Academy, resided 1916 in 7 Ford Flats, Galveston, Texas,⁴⁰⁵ resided 1914 in 7 2307 Avenue F in Galveston, Texas.⁴⁰⁶

20. **Julia Southwick³ Bremond** (Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1867 in Texas,⁴⁰⁷ baptized Apr 1865 in Christ Church Protestant Episcopal Houston, TX.⁴⁰⁸ She married **Lucas Fernandez**, 15 Jul 1895 in Harris County, Texas,^{409,410} b. about 1869 in Costa Rica,⁴¹¹ occupation Mechanical engineer.

Children:

56. i. **Albertina⁴ Fernandez** b. 28 Jun 1898.

21. **Mary Virginia³ Marks** (Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 14 Jan 1832 in New York,^{412,413} d. 23 Oct 1876 in New York,^{414,415} interred 26 Sep 1876 in Green-wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, NY,⁴¹⁶ funeral 15 Sep 1876 from her residence at 153 E. 37th St.⁴¹⁷ She married **Julius Gerson**, 1856 in New York,⁴¹⁸ b. 28 Oct 1824 in Hamm, Germany,^{419,420,421,422} d. 15 Feb 1910 in New York,⁴²³ immigrated 1848 in New York,⁴²⁴ occupation 1858 Since April of 1858 was a merchant at No 33 Park-place under the firm of L. Stein doing importing and commission business, occupation 1860 dry goods merchant, New York, NY,^{425,426} occupation manager of the art department at Louis Prang and Company,⁴²⁷ occupation Textile merchant.⁴²⁸

Children:

57. i. **James (Julius)⁴ Gerson** b. 23 Apr 1856.
58. ii. **Minnie Gerson** b. 8 Oct 1857.
59. iii. **Clarissa (Clara) Bremond Gerson** b. 14 Sep 1860.
60. iv. **Virginia Leonie Gerson** b. 15 Feb 1864.
61. v. **Alice Bremond "Toady" Gerson** b. 29 May 1866.

22. **Pauline Bremond³ Marks** (Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 1834 in New York,⁴²⁹ d. 15 Jan 1926,^{430,431} interred 17 Jan 1926 in Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, NY,⁴³² funeral 17 Jan 1926 at Church of the Incarnation, Madison Ave and 33rd St. New York City,⁴³³ resided 1920 at 215 15th Street in New York City (lodger),⁴³⁴ resided 1900 in Hoboken Ward 5, Hudson, New Jersey.⁴³⁵

23. **Eugene³ Bremond** (John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Dec 1832 in Baltimore, MA or Philadelphia, PA,^{436,437,438,439,440,441,442} resided 1847 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,⁴⁴³ occupation 1842 opened the National Bank as a private institution, baptized 21 Apr 1867 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,⁴⁴⁴ occupation 1872 banker & dealer in exchange Pecan Street between Congress and Brazos,⁴⁴⁵ resided 1872 in SW corner of Hickory and Guadalupe,⁴⁴⁶ occupation before 1880 mercantile business with father in John Bremond and Company., occupation about 1880 established Bremond & Company, a banking Institution.,⁴⁴⁷ occupation 1887 president, State National Bank, Austin, Texas,⁴⁴⁸ resided 1887 in 404 West 7th, Austin, Texas,⁴⁴⁹ occupation 1889 president, State National Bank and treasurer, Austin Gaslight and Coal Co. Austin, Texas,⁴⁵⁰ d. 4 Dec 1910 in at home 404 W. 7th Street, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{451,452} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.^{453,454} He married (1) **Mary Amelia Robinson**, 3 Jul 1861 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{455,456,457} b. 14 Aug 1842 in Arkansas,^{458,459,460} (daughter of John Hermy Robinson and Elizabeth Sheridan), baptized 21 Apr 1867 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,⁴⁶¹ d. 21 Mar 1872 in Austin, Texas,^{462,463} buried 22 Mar 1872 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,⁴⁶⁴ cause of death consumption.⁴⁶⁵ He married (2) **Augusta Palm**, 24 Aug 1874 at Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{466,467,468,469} b. 13 Feb 1843 in Sweden,⁴⁷⁰ immigrated 1848,⁴⁷¹ naturalized 1860,⁴⁷² d. 25 Aug 1929 in Austin,⁴⁷³ buried 26 Aug 1929 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.⁴⁷⁴

Children:

62. i. **Elizabeth⁴ Bremond** b. 26 Apr 1862.
63. ii. **Walter Bremond** b. 22 Sept 1864.
64. iii. **Lily Bremond** b. 7 Mar 1867.
65. iv. **Eugene Bremond Jr.** b. 22 Apr 1870.

66. v. **Pierre Augusta Bremond** b. 18 Jun 1875.
67. vi. **Maud E. Bremond** b. 4 Dec 1876.
24. **Clarissa Mary³ Bremond** (John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1835 in Pennsylvania,⁴⁷⁵ d. 8 Apr 1836 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.⁴⁷⁶
25. **Maria Louise³ Bremond** (John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 18 Oct 1839 in Pennsylvania,^{477,478,479} d. 23 Mar 1889 in Austin, Travis, Texas,^{480,481,482} funeral at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas, buried 1889 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. She married **Hugh Houston Hamilton Haynie**, 26 Jan 1853 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{483,484,485,486} b. 9 Aug 1830 in Tuscumbia, Colbert County, Alabama,^{487,488} (son of John Haynie and Elizabeth Brooks), occupation Jun 1870 Traveling clerk,⁴⁸⁹ d. 27 Jan 1883 in Cleburn, Johnson County, Texas,^{490,491} buried 29 Jan 1883 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Tx,^{492,493,494} resided (family) 1850-1880 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.^{495,496}
- Children:*
68. i. **Baby⁴ Haynie** b. 3 Oct 1853.
69. ii. **Eugene Bremond Haynie** b. 17 Aug 1855.
70. iii. **Josiah Crosby "Joe" Haynie** b. 23 Feb 1857.
71. iv. **Mary Josephine "Mollie" Haynie** b. 25 Dec 1858.
72. v. **Brooks Haynie** b. 12 Oct 1861.
73. vi. **Elizabeth Roberts Haynie** b. 4 Mar 1863.
74. vii. **Minnie Neels Haynie** b. 19 Oct 1865.
75. viii. **Pauline Bremond Haynie** b. 21 Nov 1866.
76. ix. **Hugh Hamilton Haynie, Jr.** b. 22 Aug 1869.
26. **Josephine³ Bremond** (John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. Oct 1840 or 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,^{497,498,499} resided 1912 in New York, NY,⁵⁰⁰ resided 1914 in El Paso Texas, resided 1920 in East 68th Street, NY, NY,⁵⁰¹ d. Jan 1914 in Hotelle Seville, New York,⁵⁰² funeral in Church of the Transfiguration, New York.⁵⁰³ She married **Josiah Frazier Crosby**, 30 Aug 1856 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{504,505,506} b. 3 Jan 1829 in Charleston, South Carolina,^{507,508,509,510} occupation July 1870 lawyer,^{511,512} buried in Concordia Cemetery,⁵¹³ resided 1850 in Washington County, Texas,⁵¹⁴ military Civil War served in Confederate Army, occupation 1848 admitted to the bar in 1848 by special act of legislature,⁵¹⁵ resided 1852 in El Paso, Texas,⁵¹⁶ occupation 1854 and 1856 elected to the state legislature,⁵¹⁷ occupation 1857 elected Judge of El Paso - he served until the outbreak of the Civil War,⁵¹⁸ military 1864 sent by President Jefferson Davis to Europe to buy munitions of war for the Confederacy,⁵¹⁹ occupation 1900 lawyer,⁵²⁰ d. 3 Jan 1904 in El Paso, Texas,⁵²¹ funeral at his residence on Myrtle Avenue, El Paso, Texas,⁵²² resided (family) 1860 in El Paso County, Texas,⁵²³ resided (family) July 1870 -1880 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁵²⁴ resided (family) 1880 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁵²⁵ resided (family) 1904 in Myrtle Avenue, El Paso, Texas,⁵²⁶ resided (family) 1900 in 115 Myrtle Avenue, El Paso, Texas.⁵²⁷
- Children:*
77. i. **Marie Louise (Lula)⁴ Crosby** b. 8 Dec 1859.
78. ii. **Madeline B. Crosby** b. Sep 1861.
79. iii. **William Crosby** b. 1857.
80. iv. **Virginia Bremond Crosby** b. Jun 1869.
81. v. **Josephine B. Crosby** b. Jul 1866.
82. vi. **Katherine E. Crosby** b. July 1878.
83. vii. **Yudita Z. Crosby** b. Jan 1864.
84. viii. **Josiah F. Crosby, Jr.** b. 1869.

27. **John³ Bremond, Jr.** (John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1 May 1841 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, PA,^{528,529,530} resided 1845 in came to Texas with his father,⁵³¹ occupation 1847 with his father, established the first wholesale grocery and dry goods house in this part of Texas, occupation Owner of John Bremond & Co., wholesalers of dry goods and coffee,^{532,533} occupation 1861 worked as clerk in Bremond & Co Wholesale Grocers in Houston, TX,⁵³⁴ occupation partner in Bremond & Robinson, Austin, Texas,⁵³⁵ d. 12 Jun 1918 in Houston, Harris County, TX,^{536,537,538} funeral 13 Jun 1918 private, from Bremond Residence, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas, probate 5 Sep 1918 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.⁵³⁹ He married (1) **Harriet Rittenhouse "Hallie" Robertson**, 19 Dec 1861 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{540,541} b. 7 Jun 1843 in Gordonsville, Orange County, VA (daughter of McKenzie Beverley Robertson and Mary Letitia Holt), d. 14 Nov 1887 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,⁵⁴² buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas #555, cause of death carcinoma, probate 14 Dec 1887 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.⁵⁴³ He married (2) **Lulu Julia Ann Swart**, 9 Apr 1890 in Manhattan, New York, NY,^{544,545,546} b. 12 Apr 1860 in Saugerties, NY,^{547,548} (daughter of Alexander Cockburn Swart and Julia Ann Wickes), resided Jun 1920 in 400 W. 7th Street Austin TX,⁵⁴⁹ resided 1925-1927 in 15 Park Avenue, NY, NY,⁵⁵⁰ height 5 feet 7.5 inches,⁵⁵¹ eye color dark brown,⁵⁵² hair color dark brown,⁵⁵³ description small mouth, round chin, medium forehead, medium nose, oval face, dark complexion with wart on right side of chin,⁵⁵⁴ d. 20 Jan 1941 in Hotel Gramatan, Bronxville, NY,⁵⁵⁵ funeral 22 Jan 1941 in McGrath & Son Funeral Home, 20 Cedar St., Bornxville, NY,⁵⁵⁶ buried in Ferncliff Mausoleum, NY.⁵⁵⁷

Children:

85. i. **Randolph Robertson⁴ Bremond** b. 22 May 1865.
86. ii. **Anna Estelle Bremond** b. 20 Aug 1863.
87. iii. **John Bremond, III** b. 17 Jan 1868.
88. iv. **Hallie Robertson Bremond** b. 29 Sep 1885.
89. v. **Howard Swart Bremond** b. 10 Mar 1892.

28. **Katherine³ Bremond** (John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1842 in Pennsylvania,^{558,559} d. before 1850.

29. **Mary³ Bremond** (John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. OCT 1843 in Pennsylvania,^{560,561,562} resided 1893 in 706 Guadalupe,⁵⁶³ resided 1912-16 in 306 W. 8th Austin, Travis County, Texas,⁵⁶⁴ d. July 13, 1916,⁵⁶⁵ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.⁵⁶⁶ She married **Hugh A Haralson**, 30 Mar 1869 in St. David's Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{567,568,569} b. 1 Jun 1838 in Georgia,⁵⁷⁰ (son of Kinchen Lea Haralson and Jane Meriwether Lewis), resided 1850 in District 19, Chambers, Alabama,⁵⁷¹ resided 1860 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,⁵⁷² military Civil War Sixth Infantry of Confederacy, occupation 1872 traveling agent for Evans, Gardner & Co of New York,⁵⁷³ occupation 1880 clerk in land office,⁵⁷⁴ occupation 1881 assistant clerk in General Land Office, occupation 1885 through 1888 corresponding clerk at General Land Office, d. 7 Nov 1887 - 8 Nov 1886 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,⁵⁷⁵ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas #80, cause of death tuberculosis,⁵⁷⁶ resided (family) 1870 in Austin, Travis, Texas,⁵⁷⁷ resided (family) 1880 at home of John H. Robinson Jr in Austin Tx,⁵⁷⁸ resided (family) 1881 through 1885 in home of John H. Robinson.⁵⁷⁹

30. **Madelaine³ Bremond** (John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 Apr 1846 in Pennsylvania,^{580,581,582,583,584,585,586} d. 25 Jan 1923 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{587,588,589,590} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,⁵⁹¹ cause of death edema of lungs.⁵⁹² She married **John Henry Robinson Jr.**, 16 Jan 1868 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{593,594} b. 16 JUL 1839 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR,^{595,596,597,598,599} (son of John Hermy Robinson and Elizabeth Sheridan), occupation 1880 general merchant in Austin, Texas,⁶⁰⁰ occupation 1872-1873 bookkeeper with John Bremond at Pecan Street between Congress and Brazos in Austin, Texas,⁶⁰¹ occupation 1877-1878 salesman with John Bremond in Austin, Texas,⁶⁰² resided 1877-78 at corner of Fannin and Bowie,⁶⁰³ occupation 1887-1888 manager of John Bremond,⁶⁰⁴ resided 1887-1892 at 706 Guadalupe at the corner of West 8th. in Austin, Texas,⁶⁰⁵ occupation 1889-1896 John Bremond and

Co. in Austin, Texas,⁶⁰⁶ resided 1893-1899 at 306 West 8th at the corner of Guadalupe,⁶⁰⁷ occupation 1910 banker,⁶⁰⁸ resided 1934 at 306 West Eighth street, Austin, Texas,^{609,610} d. 4 SEP 1934 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas,^{611,612} buried 5 Sep 1934 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin TX.⁶¹³

Children:

90. i. **Edward⁴ Robinson** b. 22 May 1874.
91. ii. **Henry Robinson** b. 18 Feb 1876.
92. iii. **Madelaine Robinson** b. Aug 1877.
93. iv. **Mary Robinson** b. 22 Aug 1878.

31. **Virginia³ Bremond** (John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 21 Apr 1847 in Pennsylvania,^{614,615,616,617} d. 29 Jul 1917 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,⁶¹⁸ buried 30 Jul 1917 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. She married **Joseph A. Nagle**, 28 May 1872 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,⁶¹⁹ b. 12 Jul 1842 in Ireland,^{620,621,622,623} (son of James Morrorgh Nagle and Helena Fitzgerald), resided 1850 in Galveston, Texas, resided 1860 in Galveston Ward 1, Texas, resided 1870 in Austin, Travis, Texas, occupation 1872 bookseller and stationer on Congress between Pine and Pecan,⁶²⁴ occupation 1880 merchant in Austin, Texas,⁶²⁵ d. 29 Dec 1892 in Corpus Christi, Texas,⁶²⁶ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin Texas.

Children:

94. i. **Paul Bremond⁴ Nagle** b. 29 Jul 1874.
95. ii. **Virginia G. Nagle** b. 13 Nov 1876.
96. iii. **Stephen James Nagle** b. 13 Feb 1879.
97. iv. **Joseph A. Nagle Jr.** b. 12 Nov 1881.
98. v. **Everard Eggleston Nagle** b. 1 Jan 1885.
99. vi. **Edward Nagle** b. 4 Jan 1889.

32. **Walter³ Bremond** (John H.², Paul Barbe¹), d. infant, buried 15 Mar 1876 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.⁶²⁷

33. **Pauline³ Bremond** (John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Sep 1849 in Austin, Travis, Texas,^{628,629,630} resided 1887-1899 in 705 San Antonio Street in Austin, Texas,⁶³¹ d. 18 Nov 1935 in at home 705 San Antonio Street, Austin, Texas,⁶³² funeral 19 Nov 1935 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Austin, Texas,⁶³³ buried 19 Nov 1935 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tx.^{634,635} She married **Alfred Henry Robinson**, 30 Mar 1869 in Austin, TX at St. Mary's Catholic Church,^{636,637,638,639} b. 23 Aug 1844 in Arkansas,^{640,641,642} (son of John Hermy Robinson and Elizabeth Sheridan), baptized 11 Apr 1867 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,⁶⁴³ occupation 1872-1878 Robinson and Son general merchandise on Congress between Pine and Pecan,⁶⁴⁴ resided 1872-73 at S W corner of Hickory and Rio Grande in Austin, Texas,⁶⁴⁵ resided 1877-1878 at N W corner of Pecan and Rio Grande in Austin, Texas,⁶⁴⁶ resided 1879-1880 at SW corner of Pecan and Rio Grande, occupation 1880 dry goods merchant in Austin, Texas,⁶⁴⁷ d. 11 Apr 1885 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{648,649} cause of death rheumatism of heart,⁶⁵⁰ buried 12 Apr 1885 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.⁶⁵¹

Children:

100. i. **Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson** b. 24 Dec 1869.
101. ii. **John Alfred Robinson** b. July 18, 1871.
102. iii. **Mary P. Robinson** b. 22 Nov 1872.
103. iv. **Catherine A. Robinson** b. 17 Nov 1873.
104. v. **Alfred Henry Robinson Sr.** b. 2 Oct 1877.
105. vi. **Pauline Robinson** b. 3 May 1881.
106. vii. **Josephine Cecilia Robinson** b. Sept. 29, 1885.

34. **Pierre Augustus³ Bremond** (John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 18 December 1853 in Austin, Texas,⁶⁵² d. 10 April 1871 in New York, NY,⁶⁵³ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.
35. **Katharine³ Bremond** (John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. June 1855 in Austin, Texas,⁶⁵⁴ education 1870-1871 St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, NJ,⁶⁵⁵ resided 1900 in lives with sister Madelaine and family in Austin, Texas,⁶⁵⁶ resided 1920 in widowed lives with nephew Edward Robinson and family,⁶⁵⁷ resided 1930 in lives with brother-in-law John Robinson and family,⁶⁵⁸ d. 29 Jan 1939 at her home in Austin, Texas,^{659,660,661} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,⁶⁶² funeral in Rev. James S. Allen of St. David's Episcopal Church in Austin presided. She married (1) **Everard Townes Eggleston**, 29 Dec 1874 - s in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{663,664,665} b. 3 Mar 1841 in Amelia County, Virginia,^{666,667,668} occupation 1860 salesman in New Orleans,⁶⁶⁹ military officer in the Confederate States Marine Corps, occupation 1872 fire insurance agent corner of Trinity and Ash (9th),⁶⁷⁰ occupation 1880 Life and fire insurance agent in Austin, Texas,⁶⁷¹ will signed 3 Jul 1880 in filed 5 Dec 1885 Folio 1082, d. 10 Oct 1885 in Austin, Texas,⁶⁷² buried 11 Oct 1885 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{673,674} no children from this person. She married (2) **William Robert Hamby**, after 1900 in Austin,⁶⁷⁵ b. 24 Jul 1845 in Paris, TN,^{676,677,678} military 1861 Enlisted as a Pvt., Co. B, 4th TX Infantry, Hood's Brigade, CSA; wounded at the second battle of Manassas (Bull Run) on Aug. 30, 1862. On Sep. 30 he w, occupation about 1870 Served two terms as Adjutant General, State of Tennessee,⁶⁷⁹ occupation 1905 president Citizens' Bank and Trust of Austin, Texas,^{680,681} occupation before Nov 1905 banker with American National Bank, Austin, Texas,⁶⁸² religion Catholic d. 23 Jan 1915 in at his home in Austin,^{683,684,685}
36. **Clara Louise³ Quayle** (Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,⁶⁸⁶ d. before 25 Feb 1901, interred 25 Feb 1904 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,⁶⁸⁷ resided 1900 in Hoboken Ward 5, Hudson, New Jersey with Edward Tuthill family,⁶⁸⁸ resided 1880 in New York City, New York with Tuthill family,⁶⁸⁹ resided 1895 in 1099 Garden, Jersey City, New Jersey.⁶⁹⁰ She married **Louis A Grill**, 1889 in Manhattan, New York, New York,⁶⁹¹ b. about 1842 in Hamburg, Germany,^{692,693} d. 30 Jan 1875 in New York,^{694,695} occupation 1870 merchant,⁶⁹⁶ military Civil War Battery B, 3rd Pennsylvania H.A.,^{697,698,699} resided 1860 in Philadelphia Ward 12 Division 1, Philadelphia,⁷⁰⁰ resided 1861 in 450 N 2nd Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,⁷⁰¹ buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,⁷⁰² occupation 1874 liquors,⁷⁰³ resided 1869 in 102 River in Hoboken, NJ,⁷⁰⁴ occupation 1869 cloths,⁷⁰⁵ resided (family) 1870 in New York Ward 9 District 16, New York,^{706,707} resided (family) 1868 in 76 K 53rd New York, New York,⁷⁰⁸ resided (family) 1872 in 59 Jane in New York, New York,⁷⁰⁹ resided (family) 1874 in 240 W. 12th, New York, New York.⁷¹⁰
- Children:*
107. i. **Louis H.⁴ Grill** b. about 1867.
37. **William³ Quayle** (Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1844 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,⁷¹¹ resided 1860 in Philadelphia Ward 3 Philadelphia PA,⁷¹² military about 1860 drummer for Co F, 4th Pennsylvania Infantry,⁷¹³ d. about 1860 in three weeks after volunteering at age 16.
38. **Howard³ Quayle** (Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1851 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,⁷¹⁴ d. before 15 Sep 1866, buried 15 Sep 1866 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.⁷¹⁵
39. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle** (Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Feb 1855 in Philadelphia, PA,⁷¹⁶ resided 1870 in New York with her sister Clara Grill and her mother Jane Quayle,⁷¹⁷ d. 13 Feb 1907 in New York, NY,⁷¹⁸ interred 15 Feb 1907 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.⁷¹⁹ She married **Edward Willard Tuthill**, 6 Feb 1873 in Manhattan, New York, New York,^{720,721,722} b. 16 Mar 1848 in Hoboken, NY,^{723,724} d. 25 Apr 1918 in Stanhope, NY,^{725,726} military NY Volunteer in Civil War, occupation civil engineer,⁷²⁷ interred 28 Apr 1918 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, NY,⁷²⁸ resided 1860

in Hoboken Ward 3, Hudson, New Jersey, resided (family) 1900 in Hoboken Ward 5, Hudson, New Jersey.⁷²⁹

Children:

- 108. i. **Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill** b. 30 May 1876.
- 109. ii. **Clara Isabel Tuthill** b. 22 Mar 1878.
- 110. iii. **William (Willie) Howard Tuthill** b. 24 Feb 1880.
- 111. iv. **Edward Moelling Tuthill** b. 16 May 1874.

40. **Edward E.³ Quayle** (Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 1860 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,^{730,731} d. 21 Jul 1862 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,^{732,733,734} buried 23 Jul 1862 in Woodlands Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

41. **Caroline Pringle³ Quayle** (Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1858 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,⁷³⁵ d. 15 Aug 1860 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,⁷³⁶ buried 17 Aug 1860 in Woodlands Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.⁷³⁷

42. **Maria Louise³ Bremond** (William Augustus², Paul Barbe¹), b. Apr 1855 in NY.^{738,739}

43. **Virginia "Jennie"³ Bremond** (William Augustus², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1857 or 1859 in New York, NY,^{740,741,742} She married **John Alexander Reed**, 19 Aug 1878 in Manhattan, New York,^{743,744} b. 1860 in New York City, NY,⁷⁴⁵ (son of James Reed and Hannah), d. 1 Mar 1900 in New York City, NY,^{746,747} buried 4 Mar 1900 in Lutheran Cemetery 67-29 Metropolitan Avenue, Middle Village, Queens, NY.,⁷⁴⁸ occupation 1900 cabinet maker,⁷⁴⁹ resided (family) 1881 in 532 W. 29th New York, New York,⁷⁵⁰ resided (family) 1883 in 224 W. 27th New York, New York,⁷⁵¹ resided (family) 1880 in 29th Street, New York, New York.⁷⁵²

Children:

- 112. i. **Harriet Hannah⁴ Reed** b. 7 July 1879.
- 113. ii. **William John Reed** b. 10 Dec 1880.
- 114. iii. **Virginia Reed** b. April 1883.
- 115. iv. **Albert Reed** b. 25 Aug 1884.

44. **William³ Bremond** (William Augustus², Paul Barbe¹), b. Apr 1860 in New York, NY.⁷⁵³ He married **unknown**.

Children:

- 116. i. **James⁴ Bremond** b. Dec 1891.
- 117. ii. **William Bremond** b. Jul 1892.

45. **Clara³ Bremond** (William Augustus², Paul Barbe¹), b. 3 Mar 1870 in Manhattan New York, NY,^{754,755} resided 1880 in New York City, New York, resided 1920 in 2067 Arthur Avenue, Bronx, NY, NY. She married **William Wright**, 3 Mar 1889 in Manhattan, New York, NY,^{756,757,758} b. Jan 1865 in New York, NY,⁷⁵⁹ (son of John Peter Wright and Bridget McSwem), d. before 2 Jan 1920 in Bronx, NY, NY, occupation 1900 truckman, resided (family) 1900 in Manhattan, New York, NY on West 32nd Street,⁷⁶⁰ resided (family) 1910 in Bronx Assembly District 34, NY, NY, resided (family) 1915 in Bronx, NY.

Generation Four

46. **Harriet M.⁴ Bremond** (Edward L.³, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. Oct 1858 in NJ,^{761,762,763} d. after 1930, resided 1911 in 46 Myrtle Avenue, Newark, New Jersey,⁷⁶⁴ resided 1912 in 46 Myrtle Avenue, Newark, New Jersey,⁷⁶⁵ resided 1915 in 1114 Washington, Jersey City, New Jersey,⁷⁶⁶ resided 1916 in 25 Grove Avenue,

Montclair, Bloomfield, New Jersey,⁷⁶⁷ resided 1918 in 1114 Washington, Jersey City, New Jersey,^{768,769} resided 1920-1928 in 19 Grove Avenue, Verona Township, Essex County, New Jersey,^{770,771} resided 1928 in 19 Grove in Montclair, New Jersey, resided 1930 in Essex County, New Jersey,⁷⁷² resided 1930 in North Fullerton Avenue, Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.⁷⁷³ She married **Christian W. Goll Jr.**, 21 Jan 1879 in Hoboken, New Jersey,⁷⁷⁴ b. Aug 1854 in New Jersey,^{775,776} d. after Jul 1913,⁷⁷⁷ resided 1880 in Hoboken, NJ with William Wallen,⁷⁷⁸ occupation 1880 gents furnishings dealer,⁷⁷⁹ occupation 1889-93 tailor, Jersey City, New Jersey,⁷⁸⁰ resided (family) 1880 in Hoboken, New Jersey,⁷⁸¹ resided (family) 1882 in Hoboken, New Jersey,⁷⁸² resided (family) 1896 in 149 N 9th, Newark NJ,⁷⁸³ resided (family) 1895 in Frankford, Sussex County, New Jersey,⁷⁸⁴ resided (family) 1900 in Newark City, Essex County, New Jersey.^{785,786}

Children:

- 118. i. **Male⁵ Goll** b. 16 Oct 1880.
- 119. ii. **Male Goll** b. 1 Nov 1886.
- 120. iii. **Almeda Jeanette Goll** b. 14 Apr 1891.

47. **Charlotte Rice⁴ Bremond** (Edward L.³, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. Oct 1859 in NJ or IL,⁷⁸⁷ d. 27 Oct 1940, resided 1880 in Hoboken, NJ with grandparents William Wallen,⁷⁸⁸ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas. She married (1) **William V. Manquin**. She married (2) **Samuel Timpson DeMilt**, 24 Sep 1887 in Houston, Texas, b. 19 May 1861 in New York City,⁷⁸⁹ d. 7 Feb 1953 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁷⁹⁰ resided 1909 in Houston, Texas, occupation President NO Steamship Association,⁷⁹¹ buried 8 Feb 1953 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas,⁷⁹² occupation 1900 clerk for steam ship company, occupation 1904 chief clerk for the Mallory Line in Galveston, occupation 1910 general agent for the Mallory line, resided (family) Feb 1953 in 208 Westmorland, Houston, Texas,⁷⁹³ resided (family) 1900 in Galveston Ward 2, Galveston, Texas,⁷⁹⁴ resided (family) 1910 in Galveston Ward 11, Texas.⁷⁹⁵

Children:

- 121. i. **Vanita⁵ De Milt** b. 2 Nov 1883.
- 122. ii. **Gladys de Milt** b. 1892.

48. **Mary Louise⁴ Bremond** (Edward L.³, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 26 Aug 1863 in Houston, Texas,⁷⁹⁶ d. 28 Sep 1939 at home 160 Prospect St., East Orange, NJ,⁷⁹⁷ funeral 30 Sep 1939 at Home for Services (Smith & Smith) 160 Clinton Ave, Newark, NJ.⁷⁹⁸ She married **William Asaph Brown**, 23 Apr 1890 in New Jersey,^{799,800} b. 23 Jan 1867 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey,⁸⁰¹ (son of William Simmons Brown and Ellen Augusta Onderdock), d. 20 Jan 1932 at home 65 North Fullerton Avenue, Montclair, NJ, occupation traveling salesman,⁸⁰² resided 1900 in Newark, New Jersey,⁸⁰³ funeral 22 Jan 1932 at Home for Services, 160 Clinton Avenue, Newark, NJ,⁸⁰⁴ resided (family) 1930 in North Fullerton Avenue Montclair, Essex, NJ.

Children:

- 123. i. **Helen Bremond⁵ Brown** b. 13 Apr 1891.

49. **William Rice⁴ Bremond** (Edward L.³, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1866 in Texas,^{805,806} d. 16 Jun 1952 in Montclair, New Jersey,⁸⁰⁷ resided 1930 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,⁸⁰⁸ occupation 1930 shipping clerk in shoe company,⁸⁰⁹ resided 1880 in Hoboken, New Jersey,⁸¹⁰ event 2 Aug 1869 fell from the hose carriage of Protection Fire Company No 1 and narrowly escaped death,⁸¹¹ occupation 1937 Clerk at Harrison,⁸¹² occupation 30 Nov 1885 manager of the Sylvester Company.⁸¹³ He married **Martha Gates**, 25 Jul 1894 in Wood County, Texas,⁸¹⁴ b. Jan 1868 in Arkansas,⁸¹⁵ d. after 1951, resided 1900 in Caldwellborough, Essex County, New Jersey,⁸¹⁶ resided (family) 1916 in 97 Greenwood Avenue, Orange, New Jersey,⁸¹⁷ resided (family) 1920 in 97 Greenwood Avenue, Orange, New Jersey,⁸¹⁸ resided (family) 1932 in 28 N. 18th Orange, New Jersey,⁸¹⁹ resided (family) 1937-1951 in 107 Morningside Road Montclair, New Jersey,⁸²⁰ resided (family) 1940 in 107 Morningside, Verona, Essex County, New Jersey,⁸²¹

resided (family) 1947-51 in Montclair, New Jersey at 107 Morningside Rd with wife Martha, resided (family) 1930 in East Orange, Essex, New Jersey.⁸²²

Children:

124. i. **Dorothy M⁵ Bremond** b. 1 July 1895.

50. **Paul Bremond⁴ Timpson** (Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 25 Sep 1868 in Houston, Texas,⁸²³ occupation president of Houston Land and Trust Company, which later became Houston Bank and Trust Company,⁸²⁴ occupation served as Secretary-Treasurer of Glenwood Cemetery beginning in 1904,⁸²⁵ d. 26 Dec 1950 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁸²⁶ buried 28 Dec 1950 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{827,828} occupation 1900 Secretary and Treasurer of Houston Land and Trust Co.⁸²⁹ He married **Charlotte Lillian "Lottie" Rice**, 19 Oct 1892 in Houston Texas,⁸³⁰ b. 7 Sep 1870 in Houston, Texas,⁸³¹ (daughter of Frederick Allen Rice and Charlotte Maria Baldwin Randon), d. 11 Nov 1955 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁸³² buried 14 Nov 1955 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{833,834} resided (family) 1900 at 720 San Jacinto, Houston, Harris, TX.
51. **Samuel Coulter⁴ Timpson, Sr.** (Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 31 Jan 1871 in Texas,^{835,836} occupation 1930 merchant, men's shirts in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,⁸³⁷ d. 28 Feb 1940 in Bexar County, Texas,^{838,839,840} buried in Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,^{841,842} occupation 1940 General Insurance.⁸⁴³ He married **Nannette Louise "Nettie" Hartwell**, 23 Jan 1893, b. 26 May 1873 in LA,^{844,845} resided 1880 in Houston, Harris County, Texas with her family,⁸⁴⁶ d. 29 Aug 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,⁸⁴⁷ resided (family) 1900-1930 at 410 E. Evergreen, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.^{848,849}
- Children:*
125. i. **Vera H.⁵ Timpson** b. 22 Dec 1895.
126. ii. **Samuel Coulter Timpson Jr.** b. 7 Mar 1900.
52. **Marie Louise⁴ Timpson** (Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 29 Feb 1876 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{850,851,852} d. 17 Apr 1910 in 3104 Travis St. Houston, Texas,^{853,854} buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas,^{855,856} cause of death peritonitis.⁸⁵⁷ She married **Henry S. Fox, Jr**, 1 Apr 1896 in Harris County, Texas,⁸⁵⁸ b. 24 Jan 1874 in Texas,⁸⁵⁹ d. 19 Apr 1925 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁸⁶⁰ occupation 1894-1925 banker in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{861,862} buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁸⁶³ resided (family) 1910 in 3104 Travis, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁸⁶⁴
53. **Jeannette⁴ Appleby** (Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 13 Sep 1888 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{865,866,867} d. 31 Mar 1958 in Memorial Hospital, Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{868,869} buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{870,871} cause of death cerebral thrombosis with subsequent repeated cerebral thromboses,⁸⁷² resided 1958 in 616 Warwick Hotel, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁸⁷³ She married **David Stanley Mair**, 23 Oct 1912 in Christ Church, Houston, Texas,⁸⁷⁴ b. 19 Jul 1884 in Waco, Texas,^{875,876,877,878} d. 8 Jan 1940 in Memorial Hospital, Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{879,880} buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas,⁸⁸¹ resided 1917 at 3 Comal Apts at 2310 Travis Houston, Texas,⁸⁸² occupation 1918 Agent for Jos. T. Ryerson & Son Houston Texas,⁸⁸³ occupation 1930 Sales manager for machine tools in Houston,⁸⁸⁴ occupation 1940 president of DS Mair Machy Corporation,⁸⁸⁵ resided 1940 at 1110 Bissonnet in Houston, Texas,⁸⁸⁶ cause of death Uremia, resided (family) 1930 in 1110 Bissonnet, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁸⁸⁷
54. **Kathryn⁴ Dozier** (Mary Pauline³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1 Nov 1884 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{888,889,890,891} social security num 455-76-9989,⁸⁹² d. 13-Jan-1969 in Methodist Hospital in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{893,894} buried 14 Jan 1969 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{895,896,897} resided 1918 in Houston, Texas.⁸⁹⁸ She married **Harris McAlpine "Harry" Forwood**, b.

25 Jul 1878 in Gosport, Clarke, Alabama,^{899,900,901,902} buried 16 Jan 1961 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{903,904,905} occupation 1918 Salesman with Borden Milk Company,⁹⁰⁶ occupation 1910 Coffee Salesman, occupation 1930 traveling salesman for groceries, d. 13 Jan 1961 at St. Luke's Hospital in Houston, Texas,⁹⁰⁷ occupation 1961 merchandise broker, retired,⁹⁰⁸ resided (family) 1910 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁹⁰⁹ resided (family) 1920-1930 in Denver, Colorado, resided (family) 1961 in 1923 South Blvd, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁹¹⁰

Children:

127. i. **Pauline Bremond⁵ Forwood** b. 24 May 1908.
128. ii. **Harris McAlpine Forwood Jr.** b. 28 May 1904.

55. **Edith B.⁴ Zimmer** (Kate³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Dec 1888 in Galveston, Texas,^{911,912} d. 17 Sep 1984 in Harris County, Texas.^{913,914} She married **Lawrence Koch**, 12 Sep 1916 in Harris County, Texas,^{915,916} b. 28 Feb 1890 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,^{917,918,919} social security num 463-34-9478,^{920,921} occupation 1920 bank teller in El Paso, Texas,⁹²² occupation 1927 Triangle Sign Company,⁹²³ occupation 1930 real estate agent in El Paso, Texas,⁹²⁴ d. 14 Dec 1980 in Houston, Texas,^{925,926} occupation 1917 bank teller, Security Bank and Trust, El Paso, Texas,⁹²⁷ resided (family) 1927 in 1514 Lawton Avenue, El Paso, Texas,⁹²⁸ event (family) 1920-1930 in El Paso, Texas, resided (family) 1948 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, resided (family) 1940 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁹²⁹

Children:

129. i. **Paul Bremond⁵ Koch** b. 3 Mar 1923.
130. ii. **Kathryn E Koch** b. 16 Aug 1918.
131. iii. **Sally Jane Koch** b. about 1930.

56. **Albertina⁴ Fernandez** (Julia Southwick³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 28 Jun 1898 in Costa Rica,⁹³⁰ naturalized 1919 in Alabama,⁹³¹ resided 1920 in El Paso Texas with Koch family. She married **William Dent**, b. 12 Sep 1897,⁹³² occupation 1956 secretary, resided (family) 1956 in San Jose, Costa Rica.⁹³³

57. **James (Julius)⁴ Gerson** (Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 23 Apr 1856 in New York,^{934,935} d. 26 Mar 1888 in New York.^{936,937}

58. **Minnie⁴ Gerson** (Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Oct 1857 in New York, NY,^{938,939} d. 1927,⁹⁴⁰ interred 19 Mar 1927 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.^{941,942}

59. **Clarissa (Clara) Bremond⁴ Gerson** (Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 14 Sep 1860 in New York, NY,^{943,944} d. 30 Sep 1870 in New York, NY,^{945,946} funeral 2 Oct 1870 from her parents residence No 19 East 33rd St.,⁹⁴⁷ interred 9 Mar 1876 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.⁹⁴⁸

60. **Virginia Leonie⁴ Gerson** (Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 15 Feb 1864 in New York, NY,^{949,950} d. 3 Aug 1951,^{951,952} interred 7 Aug 1951 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,⁹⁵³ funeral in Church of Incarnation 35th and Madison Ave.,^{954,955} occupation Writer and illustrator of children's books.

61. **Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson** (Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 29 May 1866 in New York, NY,^{956,957} d. 31 Mar 1927 in Brooklyn, Kings County, NY,^{958,959,960} interred 2 Apr 1927 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.⁹⁶¹ She married **William Merritt Chase**, 8 Feb 1887 in Church of the Epiphany,^{962,963,964} b. 1 Nov 1849 in Williamsburg, Franklin County, Indiana (now Nineveh),^{965,966} (son of David Hester Chase and Sarah Swaim), d. 25 Oct 1916 in New York, NY,^{967,968} interred 27 Oct 1916 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.⁹⁶⁹

Children:

- 132. i. **Alice Dieudonnee⁵ Chase** b. 9 Feb 1887.
- 133. ii. **Koto Robertine Chase** b. 5 Jan 1889.
- 134. iii. **William Merritt Chase Jr.** b. 5 Jun 1890.
- 135. iv. **Dorothy Bremond Chase** b. 2 Aug 1891.
- 136. v. **Hazel Neamaug Chase** b. 2 Aug 1893.
- 137. vi. **John Rudolph Chase** b. 1894.
- 138. vii. **Helen Velasquez Chase** b. 6 Jan 1897.
- 139. viii. **Robert Stewart Chase** b. 19 Dec 1899.
- 140. ix. **Roland Dana Chase** b. 21 Nov 1900.
- 141. x. **Bessie Chase** b. about Aug 1901.
- 142. xi. **Mary Content Chase** b. 2 Feb 1904.

62. **Elizabeth⁴ Bremond** (Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 26 Apr 1862 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,⁹⁷⁰ baptized 21 Apr 1867 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,⁹⁷¹ d. 28 Jan 1876 in Staunton, Virginia,^{972,973} funeral 3 Feb 1876 at St. David's Church,⁹⁷⁴ buried 4 Feb 1876 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas #201.⁹⁷⁵

63. **Walter⁴ Bremond** (Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 Sept 1864 in Austin, Texas,^{976,977,978,979,980} baptized 21 Apr 1867 in Saint David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,⁹⁸¹ occupation 1900 assistant cashier in bank,⁹⁸² resided 1900 at 709 San Antonio Street, Austin, Texas,⁹⁸³ occupation 1920 president of State National Bank, Austin, Texas,⁹⁸⁴ resided 1920 at 709 San Antonio Street Austin, Texas,⁹⁸⁵ d. 10 Jan 1925 in Austin, Texas,^{986,987} buried 12 Jan 1925 in Oakwood Cemetery, Travis County, Texas.^{988,989} He married **Mary Anderson**, 10 Jun 1886 in Saint David's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{990,991,992} b. 1 Aug 1866 in Port Sullivan, Texas,^{993,994,995,996,997} religion Episcopalian: lifelong member of St. David's Episcopal Church, d. 6 May 1951 in 709 San Antonio Street, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{998,999} cause of death cerebro-vascular accident,¹⁰⁰⁰ buried 8 May 1951 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.^{1001,1002}

Children:

- 143. i. **Mary Eugene⁵ Bremond** b. 1887.
- 144. ii. **Anne Bremond** b. 28 Aug 1894.
- 145. iii. **Walter Bremond II** b. 24 Feb 1897.

64. **Lily⁴ Bremond** (Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 Mar 1867 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1003,1004,1005} baptized 21 Apr 1867 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County,¹⁰⁰⁶ d. 11 Aug 1927 in Nueces Hotel, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas,¹⁰⁰⁷ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,¹⁰⁰⁸ cause of death pneumonia.¹⁰⁰⁹ She married **Ralph H. Steiner**, 5 Jan 1887 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1010,1011} b. 5 Feb 1859 in Maryland (son of Josephus Murray Steiner and Laura June Fisher), occupation Physician and surgeon, occupation state of Texas Health Officer, d. 2 May 1926 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tx.

Children:

- 146. i. **Adele⁵ Steiner** b. 30 Oct 1887.
- 147. ii. **Eugene Steiner** b. 16 Apr 1891.

65. **Eugene⁴ Bremond Jr.** (Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 Apr 1870 in Austin, Texas,^{1012,1013,1014,1015,1016,1017,1018} baptized 26 May 1872 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁰¹⁹ medical condition deaf mute,¹⁰²⁰ resided 1940 at 402 W. 7th, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁰²¹ d. 30 May 1948 in Austin, Texas,¹⁰²² buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.

66. **Pierre Augusta⁴ Bremond** (Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 18 Jun 1875 in Austin, Texas,^{1023,1024,1025,1026,1027,1028,1029} baptized 31 Oct 1875 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County,

Texas,¹⁰³⁰ education eastern schools and colleges,¹⁰³¹ d. 11 May 1937 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1032,1033} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Tx, occupation banker, State National Bank, Austin, Texas. He married **Nina Louise Abadie**, 6 Dec 1897 in St. Marks Episcopal Church and reception at 4043 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, MO,¹⁰³⁴ b. 23 Sept 1876 in St. Louis, MO,^{1035,1036,1037,1038,1039} d. 11 Mar 1962 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried 13 Mar 1962 in St. Louis Cemetery, St. Louis, MO.

67. **Maud E.⁴ Bremond** (Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 4 Dec 1876,¹⁰⁴⁰ d. 22 Oct 1931 in St. Louis, MO,¹⁰⁴¹ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, resided 1900 in Washington DC,¹⁰⁴² resided 1910 in St. Louis, MO. She married **Alfred Chambers Carr**, 2 Jan 1901 at St. David's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1043,1044} b. 1870 in MO, resided 1900 in St. Louis, MO,¹⁰⁴⁵ d. After 1920 in Probably St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

148. i. **Alfred Chambers⁵ Carr Jr.** b. 24 Feb 1902.

68. **Baby⁴ Haynie** (Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 3 Oct 1853,¹⁰⁴⁶ d. 5 Oct 1853.¹⁰⁴⁷

69. **Eugene Bremond⁴ Haynie** (Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 17 Aug 1855 in Texas, Travis County,^{1048,1049,1050,1051,1052,1053} occupation April 1910 traveling salesman for wholesale grocery,¹⁰⁵⁴ d. 4 Sep 1917 in 2511 Whitis Avenue, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1055,1056,1057} cause of death cancer of the tongue, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.^{1058,1059} He married **Lilly Carver**, 8 Feb 1888 in Austin, Travis County at residence of J. W. Driskill,^{1060,1061} b. 21 Jan 1870 in Sumpter County, Alabama,^{1062,1063} resided April 1930 in 2505 University Avenue, Austin, Texas,¹⁰⁶⁴ resided Aug 1955 in 2420 Jarratt Avenue, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁰⁶⁵ d. 17 Aug 1955 in Seton Hospital, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1066,1067} cause of death rupture of bladder (shock) due to malignancy, buried 19 Aug 1955 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,¹⁰⁶⁸ resided (family) April 1910 in 2511 Whitis Avenue, Austin, Texas.¹⁰⁶⁹

Children:

149. i. **Marie Louise⁵ Haynie** b. 16 Jan 1889.

70. **Josiah Crosby "Joe"⁴ Haynie** (Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 23 Feb 1857 in Texas, Travis County,^{1070,1071,1072} d. 24 Jul 1858,^{1073,1074} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,¹⁰⁷⁵ cause of death congestion of the brain.¹⁰⁷⁶

71. **Mary Josephine "Mollie"⁴ Haynie** (Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 25 Dec 1858 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1077,1078} resided 1943 in 304 W. Twohig Avenue, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,¹⁰⁷⁹ d. 30 Dec 1943,^{1080,1081} buried 31 Dec 1943 in Fairmont Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.^{1082,1083} She married **Samuel Jennings Blocker**, 27 Apr 1887 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Austin,^{1084,1085} b. 29 Apr 1856 in Austin, Texas,^{1086,1087} baptized 18 Nov 1860 in St. David's Episcopal Church,¹⁰⁸⁸ occupation ranching,¹⁰⁸⁹ d. 7 Jun 1928 in San Angelo, Texas,^{1090,1091} buried in Fairmont Cemetery, San Angelo, TX,^{1092,1093} resided (family) 1920 in Tom Green County, Texas.

Children:

150. i. **Hugh Haynie⁵ Blocker** b. 14 Jul 1888.
151. ii. **Jennings Haynie Blocker** b. 19 Aug 1891 or 1890.
152. iii. **Madelaine Blocker** b. 12 Oct 1898.

72. **Brooks⁴ Haynie** (Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Oct 1861 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1094,1095,1096} occupation June 1900 life insurance agent,¹⁰⁹⁷ occupation 1887, 1888 clerk with Samuel Hopkins,¹⁰⁹⁸ resided 1887, 1888, 1889, 18 - 90 in 602 W. 6th corner Nueces, occupation 1889, 1890 deputy US Marshal office NE corner of 6th at Colorado,¹⁰⁹⁹ occupation 1891, 1892 Brooks Haynie & Co. - Elite

Saloon at 611 Congress,¹¹⁰⁰ resided 1891, 1892 in boarded at CC Palmer,¹¹⁰¹ baptized 21 Apr 1867 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,¹¹⁰² resided 1930 in Austin, Texas, d. 16 Oct 1937 in Travis County, Texas,¹¹⁰³ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.¹¹⁰⁴ He married **Henrietta (Hetta or Hettie) Kingsbury**, about 1892,¹¹⁰⁵ b. 21 Dec 1872 in Texas,¹¹⁰⁶ d. 13 Feb 1947,¹¹⁰⁷ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,^{1108,1109} resided (family) June 1900 in 502 Lavaca Street, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹¹¹⁰ resided (family) 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, Austin, Travis County, Texas.¹¹¹¹

Children:

153. i. **Kingsbury (King) Caldwell⁵ Haynie** b. 1 Mar 1893.
154. ii. **Elizabeth Blocker Haynie** b. 8 Dec 1895.
155. iii. **Everard Eggleston Haynie** b. 8 May 1897.

73. **Elizabeth Roberts⁴ Haynie** (Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 4 Mar 1863,^{1112,1113} baptized 21 Apr 1867 in St. David's Episcopal Church in Austin, Texas,¹¹¹⁴ d. 4 Aug 1886,^{1115,1116} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

74. **Minnie Neels⁴ Haynie** (Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 19 Oct 1865 in Austin, Travis, Texas,^{1117,1118} baptized 12 Aug 1867 in St. David's Episcopal Church in Austin, Texas, resided 1880 in Austin, Travis, Texas,¹¹¹⁹ d. 8 Feb 1943 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,¹¹²⁰ buried in Grove Hill Cemetery in Dallas, Texas.¹¹²¹ She married (1) **Wayne Burritt McNeese**, 9 Dec 1891 in San Angelo, Texas,¹¹²² b. 24 May 1869 in Texas, d. 4 Feb 1899 in San Angelo, Texas. She married (2) **T. M. Vaughan**, 1899 in Frisco, TX, b. 1859 in Arkansas,¹¹²³ occupation 1930 Real estate,¹¹²⁴ resided (family) 1930 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.¹¹²⁵

Children:

156. i. **Wayne Burritt⁵ McNeese** b. 6 Apr 1893.
157. ii. **Maria Louise McNeese** b. Sept 1895.
158. iii. **Ayrl Harold McNeese** b. 31 Aug 1896.

75. **Pauline Bremond⁴ Haynie** (Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 21 Nov 1866 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1126,1127} baptized 21 Apr 1867 in St. David's Episcopal Church in Austin, Texas,¹¹²⁸ resided 1870 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, resided 1880 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 25 Jan 1914 in Tom Green County, Texas,¹¹²⁹ buried in San Angelo, Texas. She married **John Hagelstein**, 1886, b. Mar 1870.¹¹³⁰

76. **Hugh Hamilton⁴ Haynie, Jr.** (Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 Aug 1869 in Austin, Texas,^{1131,1132} d. 4 Nov 1917 in Travis County, Texas. He married **Roberta Lee "Daisy" Palmer**, b. in Missouri,¹¹³³ d. 5 Oct 1938.

Children:

159. i. **Hugh Hamilton⁵ Haynie III** b. 7 Nov 1892.
160. ii. **Brooks Palmer Haynie** b. 17 Jul 1882.

77. **Marie Louise (Lula)⁴ Crosby** (Josephine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Dec 1859 in Austin, Texas,^{1134,1135,1136} d. 17 Jul 1931 in Houston, Texas,^{1137,1138,1139,1140} resided Jan 1920 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, resided Apr 1910 in 1508 Milam Street, Houston, Texas,¹¹⁴¹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas,^{1142,1143} resided 1930 in Houston, Harris County, Texas with Walter and Marie A Hardcastle.¹¹⁴⁴ She married **Garrett Hardcastle**, 9 Feb 1882 in Harris County, Texas,^{1145,1146,1147} b. 23 May 1842 in Nashville, Tennessee,^{1148,1149,1150} resided 1880 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,¹¹⁵¹ occupation 1880 - 1920 real estate agent,^{1152,1153,1154,1155} resided 1910 - 1920 in roomer in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{1156,1157} d. 24 Jun 1929 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,¹¹⁵⁸ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas,¹¹⁵⁹

military Civil War Sergeant Co B 1st Tennessee Volunteer Infantry CSA,¹¹⁶⁰ resided (family) 1900 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.¹¹⁶¹

Children:

161. i. **Walter Crosby⁵ Hardcastle** b. 20 Mar 1884.
162. ii. **Crosby Frazier Hardcastle** b. 1 Dec 1891.
163. iii. **Leonard Crosby Hardcastle** b. 21 Mar 1894.

78. **Madeline B.⁴ Crosby** (Josephine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. Sep 1861 in Texas,^{1162,1163,1164} resided 1920 in East 68th Street, NY, NY,¹¹⁶⁵ resided 1930 in West 69th Street, NY, NY,¹¹⁶⁶ d. 2 Apr 1931 in New York City, NY.¹¹⁶⁷ She married **Henry R. Wood**, 1885,¹¹⁶⁸ b. 31 May 1857 in Galveston, Texas,¹¹⁶⁹ d. 25 Mar 1911 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas,^{1170,1171} buried 27 Mar 1911 in Concordia Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso, Texas,¹¹⁷² occupation 1910 insurance agent,¹¹⁷³ resided (family) 1904 in El Paso, Texas,¹¹⁷⁴ resided (family) 1900 in El Paso Ward 3, El Paso, Texas, resided (family) 1910 in 1101 Montana, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.

79. **William⁴ Crosby** (Josephine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1857 in Texas,^{1175,1176} d. 7 Dec 1913 in New York City, NY,^{1177,1178} baptized 7 Oct 1860 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,¹¹⁷⁹ resided 5 Jan 1904 in Guadalajara, Mexico,¹¹⁸⁰ resided 1906-1910 in 357 Myrtle in El Paso, Texas,¹¹⁸¹ occupation 1906 mining,¹¹⁸² occupation 1910 grocer 400 S. Stanton and 302 San Francisco.¹¹⁸³ He married **Caroline Stevens**, 1884,¹¹⁸⁴ b.¹¹⁸⁵

Children:

164. i. **William Willis⁵ Crosby** b. 14 Apr 1885.

80. **Virginia Bremond⁴ Crosby** (Josephine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. Jun 1869 in El Paso, Texas,^{1186,1187,1188} d. Feb 1935. She married **Edward Percy Moran**, Dec. 16, 1891 in Trinity Chapel, Twenty-fifth Street near Broadway in New York City,¹¹⁸⁹ b. July 29, 1862 in Philadelphia, PA,^{1190,1191,1192} d. 23 Mar 1935 in New York, NY,¹¹⁹³ occupation artist,¹¹⁹⁴ education public schools in Philadelphia,¹¹⁹⁵ graduated 1874-1879 in Paris, France he entered one of the leading colleges and received military training,¹¹⁹⁶ education 1879-1880 studied art in Paris, France,¹¹⁹⁷ education 1880-1881 studied in the National Academy of Design in New York City, NY,¹¹⁹⁸ education 1881-1882 attended the Pennsylvania Academy, Philadelphia, occupation 1883 opened a studio in New York City,¹¹⁹⁹ resided (family) 1920 in Manhattan Assembly District 15, NY, NY,¹²⁰⁰ resided (family) 1910 in 780 Park Avenue, Manhattan Ward 19, NY, NY,¹²⁰¹ resided (family) 1904 in New York City, NY,¹²⁰² resided (family) 1900 in East 17th Street, Manhattan, New York,¹²⁰³ resided (family) 1925 in 226 West 59 Manhattan, New York.¹²⁰⁴

Children:

165. i. **Kenneth Bremond⁵ Moran** b. 17 Jan 1893.
166. ii. **Edward Percy Moran, Jr.** b. 1901.

81. **Josephine B.⁴ Crosby** (Josephine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. Jul 1866 in Texas,^{1205,1206,1207} d. 1 Jan 1914 in Hotel Seville, New York, New York,^{1208,1209} resided 1904 in El Paso, Texas,¹²¹⁰ resided 1906-1910 in 357 Myrtle Avenue, El Paso, Texas,¹²¹¹ funeral in Church of the Transfiguration, NY.

82. **Katherine E.⁴ Crosby** (Josephine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. July 1878 in Texas,^{1212,1213} resided 1920 in Manhattan Assembly District 15, New York, New York, d. about 19 Nov 1926. She married (1) **Percy Blake Faskally**, b. 1880 in Daventry, Northhamptonshire, England,¹²¹⁴ d. 17 Dec 1919 in Middlesex, England,¹²¹⁵ military WWI 23rd Royal Fusiliers - he was a captain, resided (family) 1910 in Manhattan, New York City, New York, resided (family) 1908 in 315 Myrtle Avenue in El Paso, Texas,¹²¹⁶ resided (family) 1906 in 400 Texas Avenue, El Paso, Texas.¹²¹⁷ She married (2) **Joachim Amor**, 20 May 1920 in St. Patrick's Cathedral in New York City, resided (family) 1920 in 123 East 53rd in New York City.

Children:

167. i. **Katharine M.⁵ Faskally** b. 13 Sep 1904.
83. **Yudita Z.⁴ Crosby** (Josephine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. Jan 1864 in Texas,^{1218,1219,1220} resided 1904 in El Paso, Texas,¹²²¹ resided 1906 in El Paso, Texas at 357 Myrtle Avenue,¹²²² resided 1910-1911 in 357 Myrtle Avenue, El Paso, Texas,¹²²³ resided 1920 in East 68th Street, NY, NY.¹²²⁴
84. **Josiah F.⁴ Crosby, Jr.** (Josephine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1869 in Texas,^{1225,1226} d. 15 Mar 1905 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas,^{1227,1228} occupation 5 Jan 1904 traveling in the South with a theatrical troupe.¹²²⁹ He married (1) **Marion Southgate Bowne**, 16 Aug 1892 in Flushing, Queens, NY,¹²³⁰ b. 3 feb 1872 in Flushing, Queens, NY,^{1231,1232} resided 1900 in Queens Ward 3, Queens, NY,¹²³³ resided 1892 in Flushing, Queens, NY. They were divorced in 1899.¹²³⁴ He married (2) **Mary Tate Radcliff**, 21 Jun 1899 in Manhattan, New York, New York (daughter of Thomas Danniell Radcliff and Lizzie Tate).
Children:
168. i. **Robert Southgate Bowne⁵ Crosby** b. 27 Dec 1893.
 169. ii. **Josiah F. Crosby, III** b. 1897.
 170. iii. **Francis Draper Bowne Crosby** b. 2 Oct 1897.
85. **Randolph Robertson⁴ Bremond** (John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 May 1865 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1235,1236} baptized 21 Apr 1867 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹²³⁷ d. 31 Oct 1890 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹²³⁸ funeral at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹²³⁹ buried 1 Nov 1890 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas #555,¹²⁴⁰ cause of death phthisis - TB of the lungs.¹²⁴¹ He married **Blanch Marion Bannister**, 21 Jun 1886 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1242,1243,1244} b. 17 Apr 1869 in Cortland , IL,^{1245,1246} graduated 1883 in Evanston Village High School, d. 13 Sep 1944 in Evanston, IL,^{1247,1248} cremated 15 Sep 1944 in Graceland, Chicago, Cook County, IL, resided (family) 1884-1890 in Austin, Texas.
Children:
171. i. **Blanche Marion⁵ Bremond** b. 19 Dec 1887.
86. **Anna Estelle⁴ Bremond** (John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 20 Aug 1863 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1249,1250} baptized 21 Apr 1867 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹²⁵¹ d. 20 May 1902 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1252,1253} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.¹²⁵⁴ She married **Henry Peebles Hilliard**, 10 Nov 1886 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1255,1256} b. 8 Feb 1859 in Louisiana,^{1257,1258} occupation Banker, Austin National Bank,¹²⁵⁹ d. 26 Jan 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA,¹²⁶⁰ resided 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California,¹²⁶¹ occupation 1920 bank receiver,¹²⁶² resided 1910 in St. Ferdinand District 0129, Saint Louis, Missouri,¹²⁶³ occupation 1910 bank president,¹²⁶⁴ occupation 1930 bank reciever, resided (family) 1900 in Austin Ward 2, Travis County, Texas.¹²⁶⁵
Children:
172. i. **John Bremond⁵ Hilliard** b. 10 Nov 1887.
 173. ii. **Baby Hilliard.**
87. **John⁴ Bremond, III** (John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 17 Jan 1868 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1266,1267} baptized 28 Mar 1869 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹²⁶⁸ d. 2 May 1928 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1269,1270,1271} buried 4 May 1928 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tx,^{1272,1273} resided 1920 in Austin, Texas with Hale Houston family.¹²⁷⁴
88. **Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond** (John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 29 Sep 1885 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1275,1276,1277,1278} d. 15 Dec 1964 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹²⁷⁹ buried in Austin Memorial Park,¹²⁸⁰ baptized 26 Jun 1888 in St. David's Episcopal Church.¹²⁸¹ She married **Hale Matthew Houston**, 19 Jun

1915 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹²⁸² b. 31 Aug 1881 in Hangchow, China,^{1283,1284,1285} resided 1910 in Lived in Austin, TX as lodger in Household of Maria Lewis,¹²⁸⁶ occupation 1920 vice president of wholesale grocery store,¹²⁸⁷ occupation President of John Bremond Company of Austin, Texas - wholesale grocers and coffee roasters,¹²⁸⁸ d. 9 Mar 1969 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1289,1290} buried 1969 in Austin Memorial Park Cemetery, Austin, Texas,¹²⁹¹ resided (family) 1940 in 706 Guadalupe, Austin, Travis County, Texas.¹²⁹²

Children:

- 174. i. **William Bremond⁵ Houston** b. 15 Jan 1917.
- 175. ii. **Hallie Bremond Houston** b. 7 May 1919.
- 176. iii. **Catherine Houston** b. 1922.

89. **Howard Swart⁴ Bremond** (John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 10 Mar 1892 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1293,1294,1295} resided 1912 in Fort Comfort, VA, military 1918 Lieutenant, United States coast artillery, d. 3 Jan 1919 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹²⁹⁶ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Tx, baptized 29 May 1892 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,¹²⁹⁷ education 1909=1910 St. Paul's School, graduated 1915 from Yale University, probate 4 Mar 1919 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.¹²⁹⁸ He married **Frances Topliff Gray**, 30 Apr 1918 in Syracuse, New York at home of the bride,¹²⁹⁹ b. 13 Jun 1894,¹³⁰⁰ d. 2 Sep 1979,¹³⁰¹ buried in Saint Philips in the Hills Church, Tuscon, Pima County, Arizona.¹³⁰² They were engaged on Feb 1918 in New York, City.

Children:

- 177. i. **Howard Swart⁵ Bremond, Jr.** b. 29 Jul 1919.

90. **Edward⁴ Robinson** (Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 May 1874 in Texas,^{1303,1304,1305} baptized 25 Jan 1874 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,¹³⁰⁶ d. 14 Mar 1928 in Austin, Travis County Texas,^{1307,1308} buried 15 Mar 1928 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,^{1309,1310} eye color blue,¹³¹¹ hair color brown,¹³¹² height medium,¹³¹³ occupation director of National Bank in Austin., occupation 1893-1894 Collector for State National Bank in Austin, Texas,¹³¹⁴ resided 1893-1894 with parents J. H. Robinson, Jr.,¹³¹⁵ occupation 1895-1896 Martin and Robinson,¹³¹⁶ resided 1895-1896 at 306 West 8th Street, Austin, Texas,¹³¹⁷ occupation 1897-1899 Robinson Brothers,¹³¹⁸ resided 1897-1899 at 1707 Guadalupe,¹³¹⁹ resided 1900 at 311 West 6th,¹³²⁰ resided 1918 at 310 W. 7th Austin, Texas,¹³²¹ occupation 1900-1920 wholesale grain merchant Robinson Bros 5th and Congress.,^{1322,1323,1324} He married **Louise Villiers Hamby**, 16 Jan 1896 St. David's Church Austin, Texas,^{1325,1326,1327} b. 6 Jul 1877 in Nashville, TN,^{1328,1329,1330} (daughter of William Robert Hamby and Mary Frances Burns), d. 18 Jun 1953 in Austin, Texas,^{1331,1332} buried 19 Jun 1953 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tx,^{1333,1334} cause of death bronchopneumonia,¹³³⁵ resided 1953 in 1510 Wooldridge Drive, Austin, Texas,¹³³⁶ resided 1882 or 1884 in Austin, Texas,¹³³⁷ religion catholic resided (family) 1920 at 701 Guadalupe Street, Austin, Texas.¹³³⁸

Children:

- 178. i. **Edward⁵ Robinson, Jr.** b. 30 Oct 1896.
- 179. ii. **Mary Louise Robinson** b. 10 Jul 1904.

91. **Henry⁴ Robinson** (Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 18 Feb 1876 in Texas,^{1339,1340} baptized 29 Jun 1876 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,¹³⁴¹ d. 2 Dec 1945 in 306 W. 8th, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1342,1343} buried 4 Dec 1945 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tx,^{1344,1345} occupation 1900 Merchant in Austin, Texas,¹³⁴⁶ occupation 1918 Junior partner in Robinson Bors,¹³⁴⁷ occupation 1920 dealer in wholesale grain,¹³⁴⁸ resided 1945 in 306 W. 8th Austin, Texas,¹³⁴⁹ cause of death coronary thrombosis.¹³⁵⁰

92. **Madelaine⁴ Robinson** (Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. Aug 1877 in Texas, baptized 25 Jan 1876 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹³⁵¹ d. 9 Jul 1961 in Austin, Texas,¹³⁵² buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, education 1893-94 Attended the Texas German and

English School in Austin. She married **Robert Wheless Shipp**, 15 Nov 1907 at the home of the brides parents,^{1353,1354,1355} b. 4 May 1878 in Mississippi,^{1356,1357} d. 28 May 1951 in 306 W. 8th Street, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1358,1359} buried 29 May 1951 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,^{1360,1361} education 1880-1900 a student, living with family, in Benton Town, Yazoo, MS,^{1362,1363} occupation physican and surgeon in Austin, Texas, cause of death Cardiac Failure,¹³⁶⁴ resided (family) in 306 W. 8th Street / office at 309 Scarbrough Building.¹³⁶⁵

93. **Mary⁴ Robinson** (Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 Aug 1878 in Austin, Texas,^{1366,1367} d. 23 Jul 1962 in 306 W. 8th Street, Austin, Texas,^{1368,1369} buried 24 Jul 1962 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,^{1370,1371,1372} funeral in at family residence at 306 W. 8th Austin, Texas,¹³⁷³ resided 1962 at 306 West 8th Street,^{1374,1375} religion St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas, cause of death cerebral thrombosis.¹³⁷⁶
94. **Paul Bremond⁴ Nagle** (Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 29 Jul 1874 in Austin, Texas,¹³⁷⁷ resided 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,¹³⁷⁸ occupation 1910 clerk in Express Co.,¹³⁷⁹ occupation Sep 1918 farmer,¹³⁸⁰ resided Sep 1918 in 617 Girard Street, Houston, Harris County, Texas,¹³⁸¹ occupation 1930 salesman for meat packing company in Houston, Texas,¹³⁸² d. 29 Jul 1938 in near LaPorte, Harris County, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
95. **Virginia G.⁴ Nagle** (Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 13 Nov 1876, d. 28 Nov 1962 in Austin, Texas,¹³⁸³ buried 30 Nov 1962 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.
96. **Stephen James⁴ Nagle** (Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 13 Feb 1879, d. 22 Mar 1922 in Burluson, Travis County, Texas, buried 23 Mar 1922 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.
97. **Joseph A.⁴ Nagle Jr.** (Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Nov 1881, d. 19 Jun 1883, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.
98. **Everard Eggleston⁴ Nagle** (Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1 Jan 1885 in Texas,¹³⁸⁴ resided 1900 in Austin, Texas, resided 1920 in Kansas City Ward 6, Jackson, Missouri, d. 5 May 1947 in San Mateo County, CA,¹³⁸⁵ social security num 487128956.¹³⁸⁶ He married (1) **Frankie C. Rummage**, 1 Aug 1904 in Clayton, St. Louis Missouri,¹³⁸⁷ b. 1887 in Kansas,^{1388,1389} resided 1920 in Kansas City Ward 6, Jackson, Missouri,¹³⁹⁰ resided 1930 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, d. 1907. He married (2) **Alice**.
Children:
180. i. **Vance Everard⁵ Nagle** b. 23 Jun 1905.
99. **Edward⁴ Nagle** (Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 4 Jan 1889 in Austin, Texas, d. 10 Jun 1955 in Austin, Texas, buried 11 Jun 1955 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.
100. **Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson** (Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 24 Dec 1869 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1391,1392,1393,1394,1395,1396} baptized 17 Apr 1890 in Austin, Texas at the Church of the Immaculate Conception, d. 17 Jul 1915 at 705 San Antonio, Austin, Texas,^{1397,1398,1399} buried 19 Jul 1915 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,^{1400,1401} cause of death intestinal nephritis.¹⁴⁰² She married **Horace Paul Haldeman**, 23 Nov 1898 in Austin, Texas at the Church of the Immaculate Conception,^{1403,1404} b. Oct 1861 in Texas,¹⁴⁰⁵ education 1880 attended college, Pokeepsie, NY,¹⁴⁰⁶ occupation 1887 Bookkeeper and cashier for John Orr, Austin, TX,¹⁴⁰⁷ occupation 1889 bookkeeper, Houghton and Robinson, Austin, Texas,¹⁴⁰⁸ occupation 1900 Lumber dealer, Austin, Texas,¹⁴⁰⁹ d. 23 Mar 1905 in Seton Hospital, Austin, Texas.
Children:
181. i. **Horace Paul⁵ Haldeman** b. 6 Dec 1889 or 1899.
182. ii. **Pauline Haldeman** b. 8 Feb 1901.

183. iii. **May Bess Haldeman** b. May 1905.

101. **John Alfred⁴ Robinson** (Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. July 18, 1871 in Austin, Texas, baptized Jan 15, 1872, occupation 1889-1891 Clerk with E. T. Eggleston and Company in Austin, Texas,¹⁴¹⁰ resided 1889-1891 with mother Mrs. Pauline Robinson at 705 San Antonio, Austin, Texas,¹⁴¹¹ d. 6 Feb 1891 in Austin, Texas, cause of death pneumonia, buried 7 Feb 1891 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
102. **Mary P.⁴ Robinson** (Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 Nov 1872 in Austin, Texas,¹⁴¹² baptized March 23, 1873 in Austin, TX at St. Mary's, graduated from St. Mary's Academy in Austin, Texas, d. 24 Apr 1934 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1413,1414} cause of death cancer,¹⁴¹⁵ buried 25 Apr 1934 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.¹⁴¹⁶ She married **Joseph A. Martin**, May 5, 1894 at St. Mary's in Austin, Texas,¹⁴¹⁷ b. 1 Jan 1867 in Austin, Texas,^{1418,1419} occupation 1900 manufacture of lime,¹⁴²⁰ d. 6 Jul 1947 in Seton Hospital, Austin, Texas,¹⁴²¹ cause of death chronic nephritis,¹⁴²² buried 6 Jul 1947 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,¹⁴²³ resided (family) 1900 with Pauline Robinson (Ban) at 705 San Antonio St, Austin,¹⁴²⁴ resided (family) 1920 at 600 W. 7th Street,¹⁴²⁵ resided (family) 1930 at 600 West 7th Austin, Texas,¹⁴²⁶ resided (family) 1934 at 600 W. 7th Street, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁴²⁷ resided (family) 1947 at 600 West 7th Austin, Texas.¹⁴²⁸
103. **Catherine A.⁴ Robinson** (Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 17 Nov 1873 in Austin, Texas,¹⁴²⁹ baptized Jan 8, 1874 in Austin, TX at St. Mary's, d. 22 Dec 1961 at Brackenridge Hospital, Austin, TX,¹⁴³⁰ cause of death fracture of hip,¹⁴³¹ buried 23 Dec 1961 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.¹⁴³²
104. **Alfred Henry⁴ Robinson Sr.** (Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 2 Oct 1877 in Austin, Texas,¹⁴³³ baptized 11 Nov 1877 at St. Mary's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas, occupation 1918 manufacturing, partner Austin White Lime,¹⁴³⁴ education 1993-94 attended the Texas German and English School in Austin, TX, d. 26 Jan 1934 in Austin, Texas, buried 27 Jan 1934 in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, TX. He married **Florence Walsh**, June 5, 1902 at St. Mary's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁴³⁵ b. 20 Apr 1878 in Texas, d. Jan 1976 in at home, 404 West 7th, Austin, Texas,¹⁴³⁶ funeral in St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin Texas,¹⁴³⁷ buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery.¹⁴³⁸
- Children:*
184. i. **Alfred Henry⁵ Robinson II** b. 22 Jun 1904.
185. ii. **George Edward Robinson** b. 21 Sep 1906.
186. iii. **Flora Louise Robinson** b. 25 Apr 1911.
105. **Pauline⁴ Robinson** (Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 3 May 1881 in Austin, Texas, d. 2 Jun 1971 in at home 2500 Hatley Drive, Austin, Travis Texas, buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Travis, Texas. She married **Leonard John Schneider**, 9 Nov 1910 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁴³⁹ b. Nov 18, 1882 in Austin, Travis County, Texas (son of Jacob Peter Schneider and Mary Katherine Kirschvink), baptized Nov 26, 1882 at St. Mary's Church Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated 16 June 1898 from St. Edward's College Austin, Travis County, Texas, occupation banker, d. May 19, 1940 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- Children:*
187. i. **Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider** b. 4 Aug 1912.
188. ii. **Mary Virginia Schneider** b. 30 Jun 1914.
189. iii. **Dorothy Ann Schneider** b. 15 Jun 1919.
106. **Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson** (Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. Sept. 29, 1885 in Austin, Texas,^{1440,1441} baptized Oct 29, 1884 in Austin, TX at St. Mary's Church, resided Feb 1911 at 504 W. 14th

Street in Austin, Texas with sister and brother-in-law, Pauline and LJ Schneider, resided 1918 at 309 West 7th.,¹⁴⁴² d. 19 Oct 1918 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1443,1444} cause of death influenza, Bronchial pneumonia,¹⁴⁴⁵ buried 21 Oct 1918 in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas.¹⁴⁴⁶ She married **Thomas James Butler**, 31 Jan 1911 at St. Mary's Church in Austin, Texas,¹⁴⁴⁷ b. 25 May 1885 in Austin, Texas,¹⁴⁴⁸ graduated from St. Edward's College,¹⁴⁴⁹ resided in Norwood Building penthouse, resided 1930 in Austin, Texas Stephen F. Austin Hotel, occupation 1947-1967 member Appeal Board in Selective Service System in Western Federal Judicial District,¹⁴⁵⁰ resided 1973 in 1801 Lavaca,^{1451,1452} occupation 1973 president, Elgin-Butler Brick Company, Austin, Texas,¹⁴⁵³ occupation president, Clay Products Association of the Southwest,¹⁴⁵⁴ occupation director of Structural Clay Products Institute of Washington, D.C.,¹⁴⁵⁵ occupation board of Structural Clay Products Research Foundation in Geneva, IL,¹⁴⁵⁶ occupation director of Federal Home Loan Bank of Little Rock, AR,¹⁴⁵⁷ occupation president of Texas Carbon Industries,¹⁴⁵⁸ occupation director of United Carbon Company,¹⁴⁵⁹ religion St. Mary's Cathedral parish,¹⁴⁶⁰ d. 4 Jan 1973 in Austin, Texas,^{1461,1462} funeral 6 Jan 1973 in St. Mary's Cathedral,¹⁴⁶³ buried 6 Jan 1973 in Mt. Calvary Cemetery.^{1464,1465}

Children:

190. i. **Mary Josephine⁵ Butler** b. 29 Oct 1913.
191. ii. **Thomas James Butler II** b. 22 Nov 1914.
192. iii. **Robinson Paul Butler** b. 28 Jan 1916.
193. iv. **Martin Butler** b. 12 Dec 1917.

107. **Louis H.⁴ Grill** (Clara Louise³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1867 in New York, NY,^{1466,1467} d. before 1913, resided 1900 in Hoboken Ward 5, Hudson, NJ,¹⁴⁶⁸ resided 1880 in New York, New York with Tuthill - Grill- Quayles,¹⁴⁶⁹ resided 1886 - 1887 in 278 Garden, Hoboken, New Jersey,¹⁴⁷⁰ occupation 1886 - 1887 bookkeeper,^{1471,1472} resided 1899 in 208 11th Hoboken, NJ,¹⁴⁷³ occupation 1899 1910 proofreader.^{1474,1475} He married **Margaret A. Cahalin**, 26 Jan 1910 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey,¹⁴⁷⁶ resided 1913 in 141 5th in Newark, New Jersey,¹⁴⁷⁷ resided 1914-16 in 132 Dickerson Newark, NJ,¹⁴⁷⁸ resided (family) 1910 in Newark Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey.

108. **Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill** (Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 30 May 1876 in New York City, NY,^{1479,1480} resided 1880 in New York City, New York, New York,¹⁴⁸¹ resided 1900 in Hoboken City, Hudson County, New Jersey,¹⁴⁸² d. 24 Apr 1918 in Waterloo, Monmouth, New Jersey,¹⁴⁸³ buried in Stanhope Union Cemetery, Morris County, New Jersey. She married **Frederick Ernest Force**, 1 Jun 1904,¹⁴⁸⁴ b. 15 Apr 1876 in Stanhope, New Jersey,^{1485,1486} resided 1880 in Roxbury, Morris County, New Jersey, resided 1910 in Netcong, Morris County, New Jersey,¹⁴⁸⁷ occupation custom house clerk, d. 24 Apr 1918 in Netcong, New Jersey,¹⁴⁸⁸ buried in Stanhome Union Cemetery, Morris County, New Jersey, resided (family) 1910 in Netcong, Morris, New Jersey.

Children:

194. i. **Alice Tuthill⁵ Force** b. 21 Dec 1905.
195. ii. **Louise Del A Rei Force** b. 2 Sep 1906.
196. iii. **Edward Merrick Force** b. 8 Apr 1908.

109. **Clara Isabel⁴ Tuthill** (Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 Mar 1878 in New York,^{1489,1490} d. 11 Dec 1934, resided 1880 in New York City, New York, resided 1920 in Trenton Ward 11, Mercer, New Jersey.¹⁴⁹¹ She married **William Maer Bowne**, 16 Feb 1898, b. Nov 1878 in New Jersey,¹⁴⁹² d. before 1920 census,^{1493,1494} occupation 1910 agent piano,¹⁴⁹⁵ resided 1930 in Trenton, Mercer, New Jersey,¹⁴⁹⁶ resided (family) 1900 in Hoboken Ward 5, Hudson County, New Jersey,¹⁴⁹⁷ resided (family) 1910 in Trenton, Mercer, New Jersey.¹⁴⁹⁸

Children:

197. i. **Clara⁵ Bowne** b. 1902.

198. ii. **Roland Bowne** b. 7 Sep 1904.
110. **William (Willie) Howard⁴ Tuthill** (Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 24 Feb 1880,¹⁴⁹⁹ d. Aug 1880, interred 22 Aug 1880 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.¹⁵⁰⁰
111. **Edward Moelling⁴ Tuthill** (Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 16 May 1874,¹⁵⁰¹ d. 1874, interred 3 Jul 1874 in Green-Wood Cemetery Brooklyn, NY.¹⁵⁰²
112. **Harriet Hannah⁴ Reed** (Virginia "Jennie"³ Bremond, William Augustus², Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 July 1879 in Manhattan, New York,¹⁵⁰³ d. 6 May 1951 in Casper, Wyoming.¹⁵⁰⁴ She married **Douglas Campbell Miller**, 10 Mar 1900 in New York City, NY,¹⁵⁰⁵ b. 18 Jun 1879 in Edinburgh, Scotland,¹⁵⁰⁶ occupation 1920-30 plumber, d. 9 April 1933 in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming, resided (family) 1910 in Pueblo, Colorado, resided (family) 1920 in Casper, Wyoming,¹⁵⁰⁷ resided (family) 1930 in Casper Wyoming.
- Children:*
199. i. **Alice Hyland⁵ Miller** b. 11 Nov 1907.
200. ii. **Jean Miller** b. about 1904.
113. **William John⁴ Reed** (Virginia "Jennie"³ Bremond, William Augustus², Paul Barbe¹), b. 10 Dec 1880 in Manhattan, New York, New York,¹⁵⁰⁸ d. 19 Dec 1881,¹⁵⁰⁹ buried 21 Dec 1881 in Weehawken Palasade Cemetery, Weehawken, NJ.¹⁵¹⁰
114. **Virginia⁴ Reed** (Virginia "Jennie"³ Bremond, William Augustus², Paul Barbe¹), b. April 1883,¹⁵¹¹ d. 3 May 1883,¹⁵¹² buried in Weehawken Palasade Cemetery, Weehawken, NJ.¹⁵¹³
115. **Albert⁴ Reed** (Virginia "Jennie"³ Bremond, William Augustus², Paul Barbe¹), b. 25 Aug 1884,¹⁵¹⁴ baptized 7 Sep 1884.¹⁵¹⁵ She married **Elizabeth**, b. about 1882 in Ireland.
- Children:*
201. i. **Dorothy⁵ Reed** b. about 1914.
116. **James⁴ Bremond** (William³, William Augustus², Paul Barbe¹), b. Dec 1891 in New York.¹⁵¹⁶
117. **William⁴ Bremond** (William³, William Augustus², Paul Barbe¹), b. Jul 1892 in New York.¹⁵¹⁷

Generation Five

118. **Male⁵ Goll** (Harriet M.⁴ Bremond, Edward L.³, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 16 Oct 1880 in Hoboken, New Jersey.
119. **Male⁵ Goll** (Harriet M.⁴ Bremond, Edward L.³, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1 Nov 1886 in Hoboken, Hudson County, New Jersey.
120. **Almeda Jeanette⁵ Goll** (Harriet M.⁴ Bremond, Edward L.³, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 14 Apr 1891 in Newark, New Jersey,^{1518,1519,1520} resided 1920 in Verona Township, Essex County, New Jersey,¹⁵²¹ occupation 1920 stenographer,¹⁵²² resided 1930 in Saranac Lake, Franklin County, New York,¹⁵²³ resided 1927 in at Verona, in Newark, New Jersey, occupation 1927 employed by Prudential Insurance Company, resided 1928 in 19 Grove in Montclair, Bloomfield, New Jersey, occupation 1928 Stenographer.

121. **Vanita⁵ De Milt** (Charlotte Rice⁴ Bremond, Edward L.³, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 2 Nov 1883 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,¹⁵²⁴ d. 29 May 1963 in Hermann Hospital, Houston, Harris County, Texas,¹⁵²⁵ buried 31 May 1963 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston,¹⁵²⁶ cause of death congestive pneumonia,¹⁵²⁷ resided May 1963 at 208 Westmoreland, Houston, Texas,¹⁵²⁸ resided 1909 in Galveston, Texas, resided 1963 in 208 Westmoreland, Houston, Texas. She married **Joseph Milton Cary**, 17 Feb 1909 at Presbyterian Church, Galveston, Texas, b. 17 Dec 1876 in Chunneguggee, Alabama,^{1529,1530} d. 30 Mar 1954 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{1531,1532,1533} occupation member Texas Supreme Court,¹⁵³⁴ graduated in Georgetown University,¹⁵³⁵ occupation attorney practiced law in Dallas for 5 years after graduation,¹⁵³⁶ occupation 1954 Director of Trinity Universal Insurance Company, Dallas,¹⁵³⁷ resided 1909 in Houston, Texas, occupation Befroe 1954 president of A P Cary Company, a Houston dental and hospital supply firm founded by brother, event one of the founders of the Houston Country Club, occupation member of the Texas Supreme Court, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.¹⁵³⁸

Children:

202. i. **Vanita DeMilt⁶ Cary** b. 9 Sep 1923.

203. ii. **Infant Cary** b. 10 Oct 1918.

122. **Gladys⁵ de Milt** (Charlotte Rice⁴ Bremond, Edward L.³, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1892 in Texas,¹⁵³⁹ d. 1919, education 1912 University of Texas, member of Pi Beta Phi Sorority, resided 1910 in Galveston, Ward 11, Texas,¹⁵⁴⁰ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas,¹⁵⁴¹ graduated 1915 in University of Texas, Austin.¹⁵⁴² She married **George Douglas Black**, 18 Oct 1916 in New Orleans, Louisiana,¹⁵⁴³ b. 16 Jan 1881,^{1544,1545} occupation 1917 accountant with W.G. Coyle&Co,¹⁵⁴⁶ resided (family) 1917 in 5529 S. Franklin, New Orleans, LA.¹⁵⁴⁷

123. **Helen Bremond⁵ Brown** (Mary Louise⁴ Bremond, Edward L.³, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 13 Apr 1891 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey,^{1548,1549,1550} resided 1900 in Newark, New Jersey,¹⁵⁵¹ resided 1916 at 65 Fullerton Avenue, Montclair, New Jersey,¹⁵⁵² resided 1930 in 65 North Fullerton Avenue, Montclair, New Jersey, education class of 1914 Wellesly College,¹⁵⁵³ resided in 224 Broad St. Newark, NJ. She married **George D. McNaughton**, d. 9 Oct 1949 in 5 Ocean Avenue, South Beach, New Jersey,¹⁵⁵⁴ funeral 11 Oct 1949 in Smith & Smith 415 Morris Avenue, Springfield NY, resided (family) 1949 in 5 Ocean Avenue, Monmouth Beach, NJ,¹⁵⁵⁵ resided (family) 1935-1940 in East Orange, New Jersey.¹⁵⁵⁶

124. **Dorothy M⁵ Bremond** (William Rice⁴, Edward L.³, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1 July 1895 in Newark, Essex New Jersey,^{1557,1558} d. 4 Jul 1978 in Pompano Beach, Broward County, Florida,^{1559,1560} resided 1900 in District 215, Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey,¹⁵⁶¹ resided 1916-20 in 97 Greenwood Avenue, Orange New Jersey,¹⁵⁶² occupation 1916-20 teacher,¹⁵⁶³ buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Quakertown, Hunterdon County, New Jersey.¹⁵⁶⁴ She married **Russell Howard Hoffman**, about 1921,¹⁵⁶⁵ b. 7 Apr 1892 in Pittstown, Hunterdon County, New Jersey,^{1566,1567,1568} d. Mar 1968 in Monmouth Beach, Monmouth, New Jersey,¹⁵⁶⁹ occupation executive in oil tanks,¹⁵⁷⁰ occupation 1947 contractor,¹⁵⁷¹ buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Quakertown, Hunterdon County, New Jersey,¹⁵⁷² resided (family) 1940 in 107 Morningside, Verona, Essex County, New Jersey,¹⁵⁷³ resided (family) 1930 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey,¹⁵⁷⁴ resided (family) 1947 in Verona, Essex County, New Jersey,¹⁵⁷⁵ resided (family) 1953 in 107 Morningside Road, Verona, Essex County, New Jersey.¹⁵⁷⁶

125. **Vera H.⁵ Timpson** (Samuel Coulter⁴, Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 Dec 1895 in Texas, military 1930 1920 U.S. Army Nurse, Base Hospital, Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio, TX,¹⁵⁷⁷ d. 12 Aug 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.¹⁵⁷⁸

126. **Samuel Coulter⁵ Timpson Jr.** (Samuel Coulter⁴, Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 Mar 1900 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{1579,1580} d. 23 Apr 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar County,

TX,^{1581,1582,1583} graduated March 1900 in attended Rice Institute, Houston, Texas,¹⁵⁸⁴ military 1917 Company B, Rice SATC, resided 1930 in San Antonio, Texas,¹⁵⁸⁵ occupation 1930 inspector for State Rail Road Company in San Antonio, Texas.¹⁵⁸⁶ He married **Bessie Eva Messinger**, Jun 1930 in San Antonio Texas by Rev. Dubose Murphy in home of S C Timpson Sr.,^{1587,1588} resided (family) 1940 in San Antonio, Exar County, Texas.

Children:

204. i. **Helen Louise⁶ Timpson** b. 2 Aug 1933.

127. **Pauline Bremond⁵ Forwood** (Kathryn⁴ Dozier, Mary Pauline³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 24 May 1908 in Texas,^{1589,1590} d. Jul 1990,¹⁵⁹¹ social security num 449-18-7814, resided 1920 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, resided 1967 in Houston, Texas.

128. **Harris McAlpine⁵ Forwood Jr.** (Kathryn⁴ Dozier, Mary Pauline³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 28 May 1904 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas,^{1592,1593} d. 16 Jan 1967 in Jefferson County, Washington,¹⁵⁹⁴ social security num 060-16-2552,¹⁵⁹⁵ buried in Sound View Cemetery, Nordland, Jefferson County, Washington.¹⁵⁹⁶ He married (1) **winifred york**. He married (2) **Margaret**.

129. **Paul Bremond⁵ Koch** (Edith B.⁴ Zimmer, Kate³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 3 Mar 1923 in Texas,^{1597,1598} d. 7 Aug 1992 in Bryn Mawr, Deleward County, Pennsylvania,¹⁵⁹⁹ buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Cheltenham, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania,¹⁶⁰⁰ military 8 Jun 1942-7 Jun 194 - 6I Marines, resided 1993 in 825 Coopertown Rd, Bryn Mawr, PA, 19010-3720 (1993, resided 1940 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.¹⁶⁰¹

130. **Kathryn E⁵ Koch** (Edith B.⁴ Zimmer, Kate³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 16 Aug 1918 in Los Angles County, California,^{1602,1603,1604} resided 1930 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.,¹⁶⁰⁵ resided 1920 in El Paso, Precinct 37, El Paso County, Texas, resided 2010 in 5714 Reamer St. Houston, Texas 77096.¹⁶⁰⁶ She married **John Gilbert Ferguson Jr.**, b. 20 Oct 1915 in Louisiana,^{1607,1608} d. 28 Aug 1987 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,¹⁶⁰⁹ occupation 1940 geophysics research,¹⁶¹⁰ resided (family) 1940 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.¹⁶¹¹

Children:

205. i. **Paul Gilbert⁶ Ferguson**.

206. ii. **Kate Bremond Ferguson** b. 23 Jul1940.

131. **Sally Jane⁵ Koch** (Edith B.⁴ Zimmer, Kate³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1930 in Texas,¹⁶¹² resided 1940 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,¹⁶¹³ retirement 1930 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.

132. **Alice Dieudonnee⁵ Chase** (Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 9 Feb 1887 in New York, NY,¹⁶¹⁴ graduated 1900 in Wellesley College, d. 1971 in Virginia,^{1615,1616} resided Aug 1960 in Roslyn, Long Island. She married **Arthur White Sullivan**, 4 Jan 1911 at 234 Stuyvesant Square South home of W M Chase,^{1617,1618} b. 16 Feb 1887 in Evanston, IL,¹⁶¹⁹ (son of Arthur Nahum Sullivan and Lizzie Ruggles White), d. 6 Jan 1957 at his home at 116 Circle Drive, Roslyn Heights,^{1620,1621} buried in Zion Cemetery, Douglaston, NY,¹⁶²² religion Senior warden of Zion Episcopal Church in Douglaston, NY,¹⁶²³ graduated from Lafayette College, Easton, Pennsylvania,¹⁶²⁴ occupation 1920 Advertising agent Pine Street,¹⁶²⁵ occupation advertising and sales manager of the Westinghouse Electric Supply Company and Chemco Photo Products.¹⁶²⁶

Children:

207. i. **Dorothy White⁶ Sullivan** b. 7 Feb 1913.

208. ii. **Arthur Chase Sullivan** b. 17 Dec 1916.

209. iii. **Alice Elizabeth Sullivan**.

133. **Koto Robertine⁵ Chase** (Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 5 Jan 1889 in New York, NY,^{1627,1628,1629} d. 30 Jul 1956 in Roosevelt Hospital, New York, New York,^{1630,1631,1632,1633} interred 9 Aug 1956 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,^{1634,1635} resided 1956 in 34-35 79th Street, Jackson Heights, New York.¹⁶³⁶ She married (1) **Kenneth Shaler Carr**, 15 May 1913 at home of bride's parents 234 Stuyvesant Square South,¹⁶³⁷ b. 1886 in New York, d. Dec 1966, occupation architect,¹⁶³⁸ graduated 1904-1906 in Columbia AB in architecture,¹⁶³⁹ education Beaux Arts in Paris, France,¹⁶⁴⁰ resided 1910 in 133 Manhattan Avenue, NY. She married (2) **Francis William Sullivan**, 4 Jan 1911,¹⁶⁴¹ b. 16 Feb 1887 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois,^{1642,1643,1644,1645} (son of Arthur Nahum Sullivan and Lizzie Ruggles White), d. 5 Mar 1963 in New York,¹⁶⁴⁶ buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,^{1647,1648} occupation author,¹⁶⁴⁹ occupation 1921 department manager in charge of sales Vaeuum Oil Company, New York.¹⁶⁵⁰

Children:

210. i. **Alice Elizabeth⁶ Sullivan** b. 19 Dec 1914.

134. **William Merritt⁵ Chase Jr.** (Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 5 Jun 1890,¹⁶⁵¹ d. 4 Jul 1891,¹⁶⁵² interred 6 Jul 1891 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.¹⁶⁵³

135. **Dorothy Bremond⁵ Chase** (Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 2 Aug 1891,¹⁶⁵⁴ d. 24 Feb 1953 in New York,^{1655,1656,1657} funeral 26 Feb 1953 at Walter B Williams Funeral Home, Flushing NY,¹⁶⁵⁸ buried in Zion Churchyard, Douglaston, NY,¹⁶⁵⁹ resided 1940 in Queens, New York with sister Mary C. Matthews.¹⁶⁶⁰ She married **unknown Haggerty**, after Apr 1943.¹⁶⁶¹

Children:

211. i. **Dorothy Chase⁶ Haggerty**.

136. **Hazel Neamaug⁵ Chase** (Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 2 Aug 1893 in New York, NY,^{1662,1663} d. 1949 in New York,^{1664,1665} interred 3 Feb 1949 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.¹⁶⁶⁶

137. **John Rudolph⁵ Chase** (Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 1894, d. 10 Aug 1895 in Shinnecock Hills, Long Island.¹⁶⁶⁷

138. **Helen Velasquez⁵ Chase** (Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Jan 1897 in New York,^{1668,1669} d. 15 Jun 1965 in Glen Cove Hospital, Glen Cove, New York,^{1670,1671,1672} funeral 18 Jun 1965 at Zion Episcopal Church, Douglaston, NY,¹⁶⁷³ buried 18 Jun 1965 in Zion Episcopal Church churchyard, Douglaston, NY,¹⁶⁷⁴ resided 1955-1965 at 10 Manning Road, Glen Cove, NY.¹⁶⁷⁵ She married **Roger Jackson Storm**, 16 Apr 1938 in Zion Episcopal Church, Douglaston, New York,¹⁶⁷⁶ b. 2 Aug 1901 in Queens, Queens, New York,^{1677,1678} d. Feb 1978 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York,¹⁶⁷⁹ retirement 1910 in Queens Ward 3, Queens, New York, resided 1930 in Great Neck Estates, Nassau County, New York,¹⁶⁸⁰ resided 21 Sep 1938 in 215-05 43rd Avenue, Flushing, New York, occupation 1940 real estate and insurance broker,¹⁶⁸¹ resided (family) 1940 in 4224 204th Street, New York, Queens, New York.¹⁶⁸²

Children:

212. i. **Jackson Chase⁶ Storm** b. 21 Jun 1939.

139. **Robert Stewart⁵ Chase** (Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 19 Dec 1899 in New York,^{1683,1684} d. 5 Dec 1987 in Flushing, Queens, New York,¹⁶⁸⁵

occupation 1940 accountant in chain store, occupation 1930 clerk in grocery store. He married **Edythe Webster Bronock**, 29 Dec 1923 in New York, b. 10 Dec 1901 in New York, d. in Flushing, New York, occupation 1930 clerk in book store, resided (family) 1940 in 26 Euclid Avenue, Keansburg, Monmouth County, New Jersey,¹⁶⁸⁶ resided (family) 1930 in West 120th, Apartment 10, Manhattan, New York.

Children:

- 213. i. **Judith Merritt⁶ Chase** b. 27 Jul 1937.
- 214. ii. **Robin S. Chase** b. about 1936.
- 215. iii. **Carol Bremond Chase** b. about 1934.

140. **Roland Dana⁵ Chase** (Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 21 Nov 1900 in New York,¹⁶⁸⁷ d. 5 Jul 1980 in New York,^{1688,1689} occupation Accountant.¹⁶⁹⁰ He married **Alice Katherine Carney**, Sep 1933 in New York,¹⁶⁹¹ graduated in Marymount Manhattan, graduated in New York University, graduated in University of Rhode Island, graduated in The Mary Louis Academy - high school, resided (family) 2010 in Tel Aviv, Israel.

Children:

- 216. i. **Susan Alice⁶ Chase**.
- 217. ii. **Virginia Gerson Chase** b. 3 Nov.
- 218. iii. **Jennifer Bremond Patricia Ann Chase** b. 5 Jan 1939.

141. **Bessie⁵ Chase** (Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. about Aug 1901, d. 22 May 1903.

142. **Mary Content⁵ Chase** (Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 2 Feb 1904 in New York,¹⁶⁹² d. 1943 in Flushing Hospital, Flushing, New York,¹⁶⁹³ funeral 10 Apr 1943 at Walter B. Williams Funeral Home, Flushing, NY,¹⁶⁹⁴ education Friends Academy in Manhattan. He married **Edward Lyn Matthews**, about 1926 in New York, b. about 1896 in Georgia, d. after 1943, occupation engineer for the New York Telephone Company,¹⁶⁹⁵ resided (family) 1943 in 41-39 149th Place, Flushing, NY, resided (family) 1940 in Queens, New York.¹⁶⁹⁶

Children:

- 219. i. **Marylynn⁶ Matthews** b. about 1931.
- 220. ii. **Edward Chase Matthews** b. about 1928.

143. **Mary Eugene⁵ Bremond** (Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1887, baptized 24 Jun 1888 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas, d. Oct 1892 in Austin, Texas, buried 24 Oct 1892 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.

144. **Anne⁵ Bremond** (Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 28 Aug 1894 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1697,1698} social security num 487-50-3969,¹⁶⁹⁹ resided 1910 in 709 San Antonio, Austin Ward 3, Travis, Texas,¹⁷⁰⁰ funeral in St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Kansas City, MO,¹⁷⁰¹ d. 19 Apr 1990 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,^{1702,1703} buried 1990 in Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Portville, Cattaraugus County, New York.¹⁷⁰⁴ She married **Carl Dusenbury Matz**, 5 Oct 1918 in Saint David's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1705,1706,1707,1708} b. 17 Jul 1887 in Hussick Falls, Rensselaer County, NY,^{1709,1710} (son of Herman L. Matz and Elizabeth D. Dusenbury), graduated 1909 in Williams College,¹⁷¹¹ graduated in Chicago Latin School,¹⁷¹² graduated 1912 in Harvard Law School,¹⁷¹³ graduated 1912 in Harvard Law School,¹⁷¹⁴ occupation 1917 attorney at law; Langworthy, Matz & Linde in Kansas City - in 1912 Dickinson & Matz in Chicago,^{1715,1716} resided 1917 in 1312 Ritchie Place, Chicago, IL,¹⁷¹⁷ military 1917 Sergeant in Field Artillery, IL National Guard,¹⁷¹⁸ military Oct 1918 Lieutenant, Signal Corps, United States Army,^{1719,1720} religion Grace and Holy Trinity Episcopal Church,¹⁷²¹ d. 14 Feb 1950 in University of Kansas Medical Center,^{1722,1723} funeral in Grace and Holy Trinity Episcopal Cathedral,¹⁷²⁴

buried Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Portville, New York,¹⁷²⁵ resided (family) 1920 in Chicago IL, resided (family) 1923 - 1990 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,^{1726,1727,1728}

Children:

221. i. **Carol⁶ Matz** b. 20 Jun 1929.

145. **Walter⁵ Bremond II** (Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 24 Feb 1897 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1729,1730,1731,1732,1733} resided 1910 in 709 San Antonion, Austin Ward 3, Travis, Texas,¹⁷³⁴ occupation 1953 President, Capital National Bank, Austin, Texas, medical condition rheumatic heart disease,¹⁷³⁵ d. 25 Feb 1953 in #6 Summit View, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1736,1737,1738} cause of death uremia - chronic nephritis,¹⁷³⁹ funeral 26 Feb 1953 in Church of the Good shepherd, Austin, Texas,¹⁷⁴⁰ buried 26 Feb 1953 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.^{1741,1742} He married **Ruth Staton McCelvey**, 30 Oct 1924 in Temple, Bell County, Texas, b. 16 Aug 1899 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,¹⁷⁴³ graduated in University of Texas at Austin,¹⁷⁴⁴ event in president, Junior League of Austin, Austin, Texas,¹⁷⁴⁵ d. 9 Sep 1986 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁷⁴⁶ buried 1986 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County Texas,^{1747,1748} social security num 454-17-2776.¹⁷⁴⁹

Children:

222. i. **Walter⁶ Bremond III** b. 6 Jun 1926.

146. **Adele⁵ Steiner** (Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 30 Oct 1887 in Austin, Texas,¹⁷⁵⁰ d. 19 Jan 1944 in Route 8, Waco, McLennan County, Texas,¹⁷⁵¹ buried 21 Jan 1944 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,¹⁷⁵² cause of death acute heart failure brought on by chest cold.¹⁷⁵³ She married (1) **Fred K. Fisher**, 15 Jun 1910 in Austin, Texas,¹⁷⁵⁴ b. 4 Apr 1886 in Austin, Texas,¹⁷⁵⁵ occupation insurance,¹⁷⁵⁶ resided 1948 in Hutchins, Dallas County, Texas,¹⁷⁵⁷ d. 22 Jul 1948 in City-County Hospital,¹⁷⁵⁸ buried 23 Jul 1948 in Oakwood Cemetery,¹⁷⁵⁹ cause of death carcinoma of throat.¹⁷⁶⁰ She married (2) **James Talbot LaPrelle**, b. 27 Jan 1881 in Marlin, Texas,^{1761,1762} resided May 1937 in Waco, Texas,¹⁷⁶³ d. 15 Sep 1958 in Hotel Edinburg, Edinburg, Hidalgo County, Texas,¹⁷⁶⁴ occupation 1958 salesman, manufacture representative,¹⁷⁶⁵ cause of death heart attack,¹⁷⁶⁶ buried 15 Sep 1958 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁷⁶⁷ resided 1958 in R.F.D. #6, Waco, McLennan County, Texas.¹⁷⁶⁸

Children:

223. i. **Helen Adele⁶ Fisher** b. 28 Mar 1911.

224. ii. **Frederica Fisher** b. 23 Jan 1916.

147. **Eugene⁵ Steiner** (Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 16 Apr 1891 in Austin, Texas, event 1911 in member Beta Theta Pi at University of Texas,¹⁷⁶⁹ occupation 1917 Farming, military WWI saw service overseas, resided 1926-1930 in Waco, Texas, d. 3 Jan 1932, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. He married **Steiner Booty**, 31 Oct 1920 in First Methodist Church, Georgetown, Texas,¹⁷⁷⁰ b. 25 Oct 1898 in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas,^{1771,1772} resided 1910 in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas,¹⁷⁷³ resided 1900 in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas,¹⁷⁷⁴ education University of Texas - Pi Beta Phi Sorority, resided 1918 in 102 W. 20th, Austin, Texas,¹⁷⁷⁵ occupation 1918 student at the University of Texas,¹⁷⁷⁶ resided 1920 in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas,¹⁷⁷⁷ resided Oct 1950 in 36 Sutton Place South New York City and East Hampton, LI,¹⁷⁷⁸ occupation 1961 retired farms manager, d. 13 May 1961 in 1410 Baker Lane, Waco, Texas - burned to death in home fire,¹⁷⁷⁹ buried 16 May 1961 in IOOCF Cemetery, Georgetown, Texas,¹⁷⁸⁰ resided (family) 1930 in Waco, Texas.¹⁷⁸¹

Children:

225. i. **Ralph Eugene Steiner⁶ Hurd** b. 18 Feb 1927.

148. **Alfred Chambers⁵ Carr Jr.** (Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 24 Feb 1902 in MO,^{1782,1783,1784} resided May 1937 in St. Louis, MO,¹⁷⁸⁵ occupation 1930 insurance agent in St. Louis, MO,¹⁷⁸⁶ d. Nov 1966 in St. Louis County, MO.^{1787,1788} He married **Ella Marie Wilson**.

Children:

- 226. i. **Ann Yeatman⁶ Carr** b. 5 Jul 1931.
- 227. ii. **Patricia Bremond Carr** b. abt 1928.
- 228. iii. **Susan Carr**.

149. **Marie Louise⁵ Haynie** (Eugene Bremond⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 16 Jan 1889,^{1789,1790,1791} resided April 1930 in 2505 University Avenue, Austin, Texas,¹⁷⁹² resided 1969 in 2422 Jarrett Avenue, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁷⁹³ occupation Insurance agent,¹⁷⁹⁴ d. 13 Nov 1969 in 6909 Burnet Lane, Francis Retirement Home, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1795,1796,1797} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.¹⁷⁹⁸
150. **Hugh Haynie⁵ Blocker** (Mary Josephine "Mollie"⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 14 Jul 1888,^{1799,1800,1801} d. 1 Jan 1889.^{1802,1803}
151. **Jennings Haynie⁵ Blocker** (Mary Josephine "Mollie"⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 19 Aug 1891 or 1890 in San Angelo, Texas,^{1804,1805,1806,1807} resided 1910 in San Angelo, Texas,¹⁸⁰⁸ occupation 1917 Mechanic with Allen Overland Auto Company in San Angelo,¹⁸⁰⁹ resided 1935 in Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico,¹⁸¹⁰ occupation 1940 salesman Santa Fe Motor Company,¹⁸¹¹ occupation 1944 inspector,¹⁸¹² occupation 1952 salesman for Seevers Packard,¹⁸¹³ resided 1978 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada,¹⁸¹⁴ d. Jul 1978 in New Mexico,^{1815,1816} buried in Fairmont Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.¹⁸¹⁷ He married **Irene**, b. 1899 in Nebraska,¹⁸¹⁸ d. Jan 1986, resided (family) 1940-42 in 147 E. de Vargas, Santa Fe Ward 1, Election Precinct 28, Santa Fe New Mexico,¹⁸¹⁹ resided (family) 1944-50 in 304 W. Twohig Ave, San Angelo, Texas,¹⁸²⁰ resided (family) 1952 in 429 Hill in Reno, Nevada.¹⁸²¹
152. **Madelaine⁵ Blocker** (Mary Josephine "Mollie"⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Oct 1898 in Texas,^{1822,1823,1824} d. 9 Nov 1989 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,^{1825,1826,1827,1828} buried in Fairmont Cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.¹⁸²⁹ She married **Thomas Wayne Harris**, 1 Nov 1924,¹⁸³⁰ b. 13 Dec 1894 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas,¹⁸³¹ occupation 1930 hardware store merchant, San Angelo, Texas,¹⁸³² d. 24 Jun 1977 in Tom Green County, Texas,^{1833,1834} buried in Farimont Cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,¹⁸³⁵ occupation 1940 proprietor of hardware store,¹⁸³⁶ resided (family) 1930 in 1222 Avenue D, San Angelo, Texas,¹⁸³⁷ resided (family) 1940 in 1222 West Avenue, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.¹⁸³⁸

Children:

- 229. i. **Ann⁶ Harris** b. 26 Sep 1927.

153. **Kingsbury (King) Caldwell⁵ Haynie** (Brooks⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1 Mar 1893 in Austin, Texas,¹⁸³⁹ d. 23 April 1979 in Harris County, Texas,¹⁸⁴⁰ occupation 1959 Attorney in Houston Texas,¹⁸⁴¹ occupation 1917 automobile mechanic in Austin, Texas,¹⁸⁴² occupation 1930 attorney in Houston Texas.¹⁸⁴³ He married **Zola Mae Reynolds**, before 1930,¹⁸⁴⁴ b. 14 Jul 1900 in Marble Falls, TX,¹⁸⁴⁵ d. 21 Jun 1988 in Houston, Texas.^{1846,1847}
154. **Elizabeth Blocker⁵ Haynie** (Brooks⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Dec 1895 in Texas,^{1848,1849,1850} d. 10 Apr 1982,¹⁸⁵¹ buried in Shoops Garden of Rest, Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania.¹⁸⁵² She married **John William Nicklas**, 15 Sep 1923 in North Carolina, b. 21 Mar 1893 in New York City, New York,^{1853,1854,1855,1856} (son of John Michael Nicklas and Mary Elizabeth Moore), d. 31 Mar 1988 in Cape Porpoise, York, Maine,^{1857,1858} occupation 1930 asst superintendent of Electric Light Co,¹⁸⁵⁹ resided 1942 in 1913 Mulberry St. Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania,¹⁸⁶⁰ resided 1900 in 1126 Dawson Street, Bronx Borough, New York City, NY, resided 1900 in Alum Street, Lehighton, Carbon

County, Pennsylvania, military 29 May 1917 WWI Draft Registration, buried in Shoops Garden of Rest, Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania,¹⁸⁶¹ resided (family) 1930 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.¹⁸⁶²

Children:

- 230. i. **Betty Jane⁶ Nicklas** b. about 1926.
- 231. ii. **William Haynie Nicklas** b. 15 Apr 1923.

155. **Everard Eggleston⁵ Haynie** (Brooks⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 May 1897,^{1863,1864,1865} d. 31 Jan 1971 in Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas,^{1866,1867} occupation 1971 owned antique shop,¹⁸⁶⁸ buried in La Grange City Cemetery in La Grange, Texas.¹⁸⁶⁹ He married **Catherine Hensley**.

156. **Wayne Burritt⁵ McNeese** (Minnie Neels⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Apr 1893 in San Angelo, Texas,¹⁸⁷⁰ resided Jun 1917 in Frisco, Texas,¹⁸⁷¹ occupation Jun 1917 clerk for TM Vaughn,¹⁸⁷² resided 1930 in Rutherford St., Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA,¹⁸⁷³ occupation 1930 Accountant for Hicks Grocery,¹⁸⁷⁴ resided 1959 in 1007 Parkview, Dallas, Texas,¹⁸⁷⁵ d. 25 Jan 1959 in Dallas County, Texas,¹⁸⁷⁶ funeral in Weiland-Merritt Memorial Chapel, buried in Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas,^{1877,1878} military WWI Cpl HO Co 359 Inf 90 Div, occupation 1959 proprietor of a hardware store.

157. **Maria Louise⁵ McNeese** (Minnie Neels⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. Sept 1895 in San Angelo, Texas,¹⁸⁷⁹ resided 1959 in Shreveport, LA,¹⁸⁸⁰ d. 1960 in Shreveport, Louisiana. She married **Joe N Jackson**, b. about 1896 in Louisiana, occupation 1940 vice president of retail paint store,¹⁸⁸¹ resided (family) 1940 in Robinson Street, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.¹⁸⁸²

Children:

- 232. i. **Louise⁶ Jackson** b. 1918.

158. **Ayrl Harold⁵ McNeese** (Minnie Neels⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 31 Aug 1896 in San Angelo, Texas,^{1883,1884,1885} d. 25 Nov 1971 in Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,^{1886,1887,1888} occupation Feb 1920 bookkeeper State Bank, Frisco, Texas,¹⁸⁸⁹ occupation 1930 manager, Life Insurance,¹⁸⁹⁰ social security num 452-40-1991,¹⁸⁹¹ resided 1959 in Dallas, Texas,¹⁸⁹² resided 1946 in 1007 Parkview, Dallas, TX,¹⁸⁹³ military World War I Sgt in US Army, buried 27 Nov 1971 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.¹⁸⁹⁴ He married **Mary Aline Mayes**, 28 Mar 1919, b. 15 Jan 1901 in Frisco, Collin County, Texas,¹⁸⁹⁵ d. 29 Oct 1983 in Dallas, Texas, social security num 457-62-4762,¹⁸⁹⁶ resided (family) Feb 1920 in Frisco, Collin County, Texas,¹⁸⁹⁷ resided (family) 1930 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.¹⁸⁹⁸

Children:

- 233. i. **Mary Louise⁶ McNeese** b. 8 Jul 1923.

159. **Hugh Hamilton⁵ Haynie III** (Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 Nov 1892 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1899,1900,1901} resided 5 Jun 1917 in 402 Deep Eddy, Austin, Texas,¹⁹⁰² occupation 5 Jun 1917 Window trimmer for S.H. Kress & Co.,¹⁹⁰³ resided 1930 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, resided 1920 in Laredo Ward 3, Webb County, Texas, d. 28 Apr 1947 in Memorial Hospital, Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{1904,1905} buried 30 Apr 1947 in Austin Memorial Park Cemetery,^{1906,1907} occupation hardware salesman.¹⁹⁰⁸ He married **Louise Ann Elbert**, 24 Jun 1915,¹⁹⁰⁹ b. 21 May 1898 in St. Louis Missouri,¹⁹¹⁰ d. 29 Jul 1980 in Liberty County, Texas.^{1911,1912}

Children:

- 234. i. **Hugh Palmer⁶ Haynie** b. 29 Mar 1916.
- 235. ii. **Ann Louise Haynie** b. 17 Sep 1917.
- 236. iii. **Dorothy Margaret Haynie** b. 26 Jan 1919.

237. iv. **Franklin C. Haynie** b. 20 Jun 1921.
160. **Brooks Palmer⁵ Haynie** (Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 17 Jul 1882 in Austin, Texas,¹⁹¹³ d. 15 Nov 1941 in Travis County, TX.¹⁹¹⁴ He married **Lucy Hill**, 31 Dec 1900.
- Children:*
238. i. **Robert Brooks⁶ Haynie** b. 20 Aug 1921.
239. ii. **Daisy Elizabeth Haynie** b. 26 Mar 1923.
240. iii. **Edwin Myrick Haynie** b. 15 May 1926.
161. **Walter Crosby⁵ Hardcastle** (Marie Louise (Lula)⁴ Crosby, Josephine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 20 Mar 1884 in Texas,^{1915,1916} occupation 12 Aug 1918 manager, EF Sims and Company Houston, Texas,¹⁹¹⁷ d. 11 Oct 1953 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Houston, Texas,¹⁹¹⁸ buried 13 Oct 1953 in Garden of Gethsemani, Houston, Texas,¹⁹¹⁹ occupation 1920 Vice president of an oil company in Houston, Texas,¹⁹²⁰ occupation 1930 operator in the oil industry.¹⁹²¹ He married **Marie Adele Boddeker**, 1915, b. 24 Nov 1891 in Texas,^{1922,1923} d. 1 Mar 1965 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{1924,1925} resided 1965 in 6503 Todville in Seabrook, Harris County, Texas, buried 8 Mar 1965 in Garden of Gethsemani, Houston, Texas,¹⁹²⁶ resided (family) 12 Aug 1918 in 310 Fargo, Houston, Texas, resided (family) 1920 in Houston Ward 4, Harris County, Texas,¹⁹²⁷ resided (family) 1930 in Houston, Texas.¹⁹²⁸
162. **Crosby Frazier⁵ Hardcastle** (Marie Louise (Lula)⁴ Crosby, Josephine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1 Dec 1891 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{1929,1930} resided 5 Jun 1917 in 2408 Smith Street, Houston, Texas,¹⁹³¹ occupation 5 Jun 1917 unable to work: mental incapacity,¹⁹³² height 5 Jun 1917 medium,¹⁹³³ weight 5 Jun 1917 medium,¹⁹³⁴ eye color 5 Jun 1917 gray,¹⁹³⁵ hair color 5 Jun 1917 brown,¹⁹³⁶ d. 23 Jul 1928 at 716 W. Drew Avenue, Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{1937,1938} cause of death bronchial pneumonia,¹⁹³⁹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas,^{1940,1941} occupation 1928 retired.¹⁹⁴²
163. **Leonard Crosby⁵ Hardcastle** (Marie Louise (Lula)⁴ Crosby, Josephine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 21 Mar 1894 in Houston, Texas,^{1943,1944,1945} resided 5 Jun 1917 in 2408 Smith Street, Houston, Texas,¹⁹⁴⁶ occupation 5 Jun 1917-1920 clerk, EF Sims Oil Company, Houston, Texas,^{1947,1948} d. 15 Jan 1970 at 6402 Belcrest, Houston, Texas, occupation clerk at Humble Pipeline Company,¹⁹⁴⁹ buried 17 Jan 1970 in Garden of Gethsemani,¹⁹⁵⁰ military served in World War I. He married **Edmee Josephine Boddeker**, 1921 in Texas, b. 19 Jan 1899 in Harris County, Texas, d. 7 Jan 1988 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
164. **William Willis⁵ Crosby** (William⁴, Josephine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 14 Apr 1885 in Texas,^{1951,1952} resided 1917 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, resided 1930 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, d. 9 Jan 1942 in San Diego, California,¹⁹⁵³ occupation 1917 mining engineer with Quitman Mountain Mining Company.¹⁹⁵⁴
165. **Kenneth Bremond⁵ Moran** (Virginia Bremond⁴ Crosby, Josephine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 17 Jan 1893 in New York, New York,^{1955,1956} occupation 1917 Artist,¹⁹⁵⁷ resided 1917 at 105 East 78th Street, New York, NY,¹⁹⁵⁸ d. 1933 at Southampton Hospital, NY, resided 1920 in Manhattan Assembly District 15, NY, NY,¹⁹⁵⁹ resided 1910 in Manhattan Assembly District 19, NY, NY,¹⁹⁶⁰ resided 1930 in 18 E. 60th Street Manhattan (District 565) NY, NY,¹⁹⁶¹ cause of death pneumonia.¹⁹⁶²
166. **Edward Percy⁵ Moran, Jr.** (Virginia Bremond⁴ Crosby, Josephine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1901,¹⁹⁶³ resided 1920 in Manhattan Assembly District 15, NY, NY,¹⁹⁶⁴ resided 1930 in Manhattan, NY, NY,¹⁹⁶⁵ occupation 1930 artist,¹⁹⁶⁶ d. before 1935.

167. **Katharine M.⁵ Faskally** (Katherine E.⁴ Crosby, Josephine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 13 Sep 1904 in El Paso, Texas,¹⁹⁶⁷ resided 1910 in Manhattan Ward 12, New York, resided 1920 in Manhattan Assembly District 15.
168. **Robert Southgate Bowne⁵ Crosby** (Josiah F.⁴, Josephine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 27 Dec 1893 in Long Island, Flushing, NY,¹⁹⁶⁸ d. 9 Sep 1909.¹⁹⁶⁹
169. **Josiah F.⁵ Crosby, III** (Josiah F.⁴, Josephine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1897.¹⁹⁷⁰
170. **Francis Draper Bowne⁵ Crosby** (Josiah F.⁴, Josephine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 2 Oct 1897 in Flushing, Long Island, New York,^{1971,1972} resided 1920 in Norfolk Madison Ward, Norfolk, Virginia,¹⁹⁷³ resided 1910 in Centre, Fauquier, Virginia,¹⁹⁷⁴ military 1917 US Navy.¹⁹⁷⁵ He married (1) **Julia Bailey Clarke**, Jun 1917,¹⁹⁷⁶ resided (family) 1925 in Scofield Barracks, Honolulu, Hawaii. He married (2) **Ella Marion Tapager**, b. 28 Jun 1894 in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, d. 22 Jan 1940 in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota.
171. **Blanche Marion⁵ Bremond** (Randolph Robertson⁴, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 19 Dec 1887 in Austin, Travis County, TX,^{1977,1978,1979} baptized 8 Apr 1889 in St. David's Episcopal Church in Austin, Texas,¹⁹⁸⁰ social security num 343-40-8356,¹⁹⁸¹ occupation 1930 nurse at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, MD,¹⁹⁸² d. Mar 1967 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois.^{1983,1984}
172. **John Bremond⁵ Hilliard** (Anna Estelle⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 10 Nov 1887, d. 14 Nov 1888, buried 25 Nov 1888 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.¹⁹⁸⁵
173. **Baby⁵ Hilliard** (Anna Estelle⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), buried 1 Feb 1889 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
174. **William Bremond⁵ Houston** (Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 15 Jan 1917 in Austin, Texas,¹⁹⁸⁶ d. 17 Jul 2004 in Austin, Texas, buried in Austin Memorial Park.¹⁹⁸⁷ He married (1) **June Carr**, b. 29 Jun 1919 in Carlyle, IL, d. 26 Sep 1967 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married (2) **Virginia Lee Lipscomb**, 11 Aug 1971 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁹⁸⁸ b. 10 Apr 1925 in Bell County, Texas.¹⁹⁸⁹
- Children:*
241. i. **Louise Carr⁶ Houston** b. 11 Jun 1942.
242. ii. **William Bremond Houston** b. 10 Jun 1945.
175. **Hallie Bremond⁵ Houston** (Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 May 1919,¹⁹⁹⁰ d. 22 Jan 2006,¹⁹⁹¹ buried in Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas.¹⁹⁹² She married **John Simeon Burns**, b. 18 Dec 1917 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas,¹⁹⁹³ d. 28 Apr 1998 in Austin, Texas,¹⁹⁹⁴ buried in Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁹⁹⁵ military World War II Lt. in US Navy - Navy Cross.
- Children:*
243. i. **Hallie (Peaches) Houston⁶ Burns** b. 18 May 1948.
244. ii. **John Simeon Burns, Jr.** b. 12 Aug 1944.
245. iii. **William Hale Burns** b. 20 Apr 1954.
176. **Catherine⁵ Houston** (Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1922. She married **James McNutt Umstatt**, b. March 11, 1922, d. March 15, 1988 in Austin, TX, buried in Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Travis County, Texas, event 29 Oct 1942 in Phi Beta Kappa at the University of

Texas, event in Track star at the University of Texas, military Aug 1943 Army Air Force Aviation Cadet at Ellington field, Texas.

Children:

- 246. i. **Catherine Houston⁶ Umstatt** b. 29 Feb 1948.
- 247. ii. **Robert McNutt Umstatt** b. 12 Aug 1949.
- 248. iii. **Hale Bremond Umstatt** b. 23 May 1955.

177. **Howard Swart⁵ Bremond, Jr.** (Howard Swart⁴, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 29 Jul 1919 in Syracuse, New York,¹⁹⁹⁶ graduated in University of Arizona, military 1942-1945 d. 30 Mar 2012 in Pima County, Arizona, buried in Saint Philips in the Hills Church, Tucson, Pima, Arizona.¹⁹⁹⁷ He married (1) **Mary A Miner**, Nov 1945 in St. Philips-in-the-Hills,¹⁹⁹⁸ b. in Minneapolis, Minn. They were divorced on Jul 1971,¹⁹⁹⁹ resided (family) 1964 in 3160 N. Craycroft Road, Tuscon, Arizona. He married (2) **Comfort Sawyer**, b. 2 Mar 1921 in Tyrone, New Mexico,²⁰⁰⁰ d. 21 Jan 1996 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.²⁰⁰¹

Children:

- 249. i. **Ann Gray⁶ Bremond** b. 11 Dec 1946.
- 250. ii. **John Howard Bremond** b. 17 Sep 1949.
- 251. iii. **Elizabeth Miner Bremond** b. 11 Dec 1946.
- 252. iv. **Judith Northfoss Bremond** b. 1954.

178. **Edward⁵ Robinson, Jr.** (Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 30 Oct 1896 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2002,2003,2004,2005,2006} d. 27 Jul 1972 at his home 2901 Greenlee, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2007,2008,2009,2010} occupation Col. USAF, buried 29 Jul 1972 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,²⁰¹¹ social security num 464-10-2404,²⁰¹² occupation 1918 Banker at State National Bank 117 E. 6th Austin, TX,²⁰¹³ eye color blue,²⁰¹⁴ hair color brown,²⁰¹⁵ occupation 1920 cotton sampler,²⁰¹⁶ resided 1921 at 316 San Pedro Avenue, San Antonio, Texas,²⁰¹⁷ funeral at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Texas,²⁰¹⁸ military finance officer in the Air Force Reserves,²⁰¹⁹ event member of the City Council Service Commission,²⁰²⁰ event member board of directors of Holy Cross Hospital in Austin, Texas, event honorary fire chief of the Austin Fire Department,²⁰²¹ occupation with father and uncle ran the Robinson Brothers Grain on 5th Street,²⁰²² occupation Partner with Millican and Robinson Insurance Company,²⁰²³ occupation associated with Nieman, Hanks and Puryear insurance agents,²⁰²⁴ resided 1972 at 2901 Greenlee in Austin, Texas,²⁰²⁵ military served in WWI and WWII,²⁰²⁶ cause of death cardiac arrest,²⁰²⁷ medical condition coronary heart disease,²⁰²⁸ social security num 464-10-2404.²⁰²⁹ He married **Mercedese Coad Jensen**, 28 Jun 1921 in Omaha, Nebraska,²⁰³⁰ b. 21 Sep 1905 in Omaha, Nebraska,^{2031,2032} d. 23 Aug 1991 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2033,2034} buried 24 Aug 1991 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,^{2035,2036} event in founding member of the Austin Junior League,²⁰³⁷ event in member of the Settlement Club,²⁰³⁸ event in member of the Home of the Holy Infancy Guild,²⁰³⁹ event in member of St. Mary's Church Auxiliary,²⁰⁴⁰ event in member of Seton Hospital Auxiliary, event World War II in Red Cross Chairman at both Ellington and Randolph Field.²⁰⁴¹

Children:

- 253. i. **Edward Coad⁶ Robinson** b. 13 Sep 1922.
- 254. ii. **Ellen Lee Robinson** b. Jul. 17, 1926.

179. **Mary Louise⁵ Robinson** (Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 10 Jul 1904 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2042,2043} d. 20 July 1985 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁰⁴⁴ graduated in St. Mary's Academy in Austin, Texas,²⁰⁴⁵ event in member Faculty Wives Club at the University of Texas Austin, Texas,²⁰⁴⁶ event in member St. Austin's Catholic Church,²⁰⁴⁷ event in member English Speaking Union,²⁰⁴⁸ event in Member of the 1886 Club,²⁰⁴⁹ interred in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.²⁰⁵⁰ She married **Charles Aubrey Smith**, 1 Sep 1926 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁰⁵¹ b. 24 Apr 1901 in Ft. Smith,

AR,²⁰⁵² d. 5 Nov 1994 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁰⁵³ buried 1994 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Children:

- 255. i. **Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith** b. 24 Jul 1928.
- 256. ii. **Charles Aubrey Smith** b. 16 Nov 1931.

180. **Vance Everard⁵ Nagle** (Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 23 Jun 1905 in Reno County, Kansas,²⁰⁵⁴ resided 1976 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,²⁰⁵⁵ d. 15 Oct 1978 in Houston, Texas,²⁰⁵⁶ buried 17 Oct 1978 in Houston National Cemetery,²⁰⁵⁷ social security num 429-72-0009,²⁰⁵⁸ military MAJ US ARMY WORLD WAR I, WORLD WAR II, KOREA,²⁰⁵⁹ resided 1910 in Peabody, Marion County, Kansas, resided 1920 in Peabody, Marion County, Kansas, resided 1945 in El Paso, Texas.²⁰⁶⁰ He married **Beatrice Joyner**, 31 Dec 1929 in Balboa, Balboa District, Panama Canal Zone, b. 10 Aug 1910 in Las Cascadas, Panama Canal Zone,²⁰⁶¹ (daughter of Charles K Joyner and Liberty Joyner), d. 26 Aug 1990 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,²⁰⁶² buried 29 Aug 1990 in Houston National Cemetery,²⁰⁶³ military MAJ US ARMY.²⁰⁶⁴

Children:

- 257. i. **Evangeline Frankie⁶ Nagle** b. 10 Aug 1930.
- 258. ii. **Georgiana Nagle** b. 24 Nov 1931.
- 259. iii. **Vance Everard Nagle, Jr.** b. 17 Apr 1940.

181. **Horace Paul⁵ Haldeman** (Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Dec 1889 or 1899 in Austin, Texas,^{2065,2066,2067,2068} d. 3 May 1944 in Washington State,^{2069,2070} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, occupation 1930 rating clerk, Austin, Texas,²⁰⁷¹ military Served in WWI.²⁰⁷² He married **Marguerite Franks**, 1927 or 1928, b. 6 Nov 1907 in Oglesby, Texas,^{2073,2074} d. 26 Dec 1966 at Brooke Army General Hospital in San Antonio, Texas, buried 29 Dec 1966 in Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery., occupation 1930 Stenographer, produce company in Austin, Texas,²⁰⁷⁵ resided (family) 1938 in Liberty Hill, Texas.²⁰⁷⁶

Children:

- 260. i. **Horace Paul⁶ Haldeman** b. 4 Dec 1938.

182. **Pauline⁵ Haldeman** (Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Feb 1901 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 31 May 1993 in Travis County, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tx.²⁰⁷⁷ She married **John Amos Peninger**, 15 Jun 1927,²⁰⁷⁸ b. 22 May 1903 in Fort Worth, Texas,²⁰⁷⁹ (son of Alvin Alonza Whitman Peninger and Maggie Agnes Lyden), graduated 1920 in Texas Christian University,²⁰⁸⁰ occupation 1920 entertainment business,²⁰⁸¹ resided 1924 in 324 7th Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas, occupation 1924-27 State Insurance Department,²⁰⁸² occupation 1927-1941 general insurance business in Austin,²⁰⁸³ occupation WWII USO,²⁰⁸⁴ occupation after WWII Chicago's Consolidated Radio Artists - booked club and hotel entertainment in Illinois,²⁰⁸⁵ occupation general agent in Indianapolis, Indiana for the Indianapolis Life Insurance Company,²⁰⁸⁶ occupation 1949 became manager of the Austin Club at its organization,²⁰⁸⁷ event in 4th degree Knights of Columbus,²⁰⁸⁸ occupation 1940 mananger of an insurance agency, d. 27 Apr 1983 in Wimberly, Hays County, Texas,²⁰⁸⁹ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,²⁰⁹⁰ resided (family) 1929 in 35 Enfield Road, Austin, Texas, resided (family) 1937, resided (family) 1940 in 1515 Forest Trail, Austin, Texas, resided (family) 1981 in Wimberly, Texas.

Children:

- 261. i. **Elizabeth (Beth)⁶ Peninger** b. 2 Jan 1929.
- 262. ii. **Kathryn (Kaki) Peninger** b. 1931.
- 263. iii. **Margaret Peninger** b. 10 Feb 1939.

183. **May Bess⁵ Haldeman** (Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. May 1905, d. Sept 1905, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.
184. **Alfred Henry⁵ Robinson II** (Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 Jun 1904 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2091,2092} graduated from Stephen F. Austin High School, Austin, Texas,²⁰⁹³ graduated from University of Texas with bachelors degree in business administration,²⁰⁹⁴ occupation 1939 president of Austin White Lime company, occupation 1991 managing partner of Austin, White Lime Co and Robinson Ranch,²⁰⁹⁵ d. 14 March 1991 at his ranch house near McNiel, Texas,^{2096,2097} buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas,²⁰⁹⁸ funeral at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Texas. He married **Charlotte Ruth Dies**, 14 Oct 1939 in St. Mary's Church rectory Austin, Texas,^{2099,2100} b. 18 Nov 1915 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas,^{2101,2102} graduated from high school in Houston, Texas,²¹⁰³ education Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio, TX,²¹⁰⁴ education University of Texas,²¹⁰⁵ social security num 459-76-8017, d. 15 May 1996 in Nieman Marcus, Dallas, Texas,²¹⁰⁶ funeral at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Texas,²¹⁰⁷ buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas.²¹⁰⁸
- Children:*
- 264. i. **Alfred Henry⁶ Robinson III** b. 3 May 1941.
 - 265. ii. **Charlotte Dies Robinson** b. 25 Jul 1943.
 - 266. iii. **Thomas Scott Robinson** b. 8 Mar 1948.
 - 267. iv. **Florence Louise Robinson** b. 2 Jul 1949.
185. **George Edward⁵ Robinson** (Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 21 Sep 1906 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, education University of Texas,²¹⁰⁹ d. 20 Nov 2000.^{2110,2111} He married **Lila Virginia Eckhardt**, 7 Jun 1930 at home of her parents, b. 1 Dec 1907, education Attended the University of Texas,²¹¹² d. 19 Jul 1989 in Williamson County, Texas,^{2113,2114} funeral in St. Mary's Cathedral, buried in Robinson Ranch Cemetery, McNeil, Texas, resided (family) at 2201 Enfield Road, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- Children:*
- 268. i. **Margaret Patricia⁶ Robinson** b. 21 Dec 1934.
 - 269. ii. **George Edward Robinson Jr.** b. 16 May 1938.
 - 270. iii. **John Oscar Robinson** b. 23 Mar 1945.
 - 271. iv. **James Eckhardt Robinson I** b. 11 Apr 1947.
186. **Flora Louise⁵ Robinson** (Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 25 Apr 1911 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²¹¹⁵ social security num 464-10-2249, d. 30 Aug 2003 in Buda, Hays County, Texas,²¹¹⁶ buried at Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas. She married **William C. King**, 24 Nov 1962 at St. Mary's Cathedral in Austin, Texas, b. 6 Nov 1912 in Madison, Wisconsin,²¹¹⁷ military World War II served in the US Navy as a flight surgeon with the VMF 314 Fighter Squadron in the Pacific, graduated from The University of Texas, graduated from Baylor University College of Medicine in Dallas, Texas, d. 25 Feb 2004 at the King Ranch II in Buda, Texas.^{2118,2119}
187. **Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider** (Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 4 Aug 1912 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 19 Mar 1993 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried in Austin Memorial Park,²¹²⁰ graduated from University of Texas. She married **James Hogg Rogers**, 1939 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 9 Jan 1912, d. 24 Aug 1995 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, occupation Attorney, buried in Austin Memorial Park.²¹²¹
- Children:*
- 272. i. **James Hogg⁶ Rogers Jr.** b. 30 Apr 1941.
 - 273. ii. **Mary Elizabeth Rogers** b. 14 Apr 1942.

188. **Mary Virginia⁵ Schneider** (Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 30 Jun 1914 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated from St. Mary's Academy, Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated from University of Texas, event member Pi Beta Phi Sorority, event member Junior League of Austin, d. 20 Oct 2010 in 2500 Hatley Drive, Austin, TX. She married **Dean John Johnston**, 27 May 1943 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, 301 W. 13th Street, b. 30 Dec 1908 in Poplar Bluff, MO (son of John Edwin Johnston and Leone Tyler Haertel), occupation Electrical Contractor and engineer - Dean Johnston, Inc., resided 1910 in 733 Kinser St., Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri,²¹²² resided 1915 in 3904 Shaw Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri,²¹²³ resided 1920 in 3711 Olive Street - St. George Apartments,²¹²⁴ resided 1923 in Hugo, Oklahoma, resided 1924 in Beaumont, Jefferscon County, Texas, occupation 1927 upholstery at Phoenix Furniture Compnay,²¹²⁵ resided 1927 at 1400 Avenue A, Beaumont, Texas,²¹²⁶ resided 1929 in 2409 Magnolia Avenue, Apartment 2, Beaumont, TX, resided 1930 at 1550 Wall Street, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas,²¹²⁷ graduated 5 Jun 1930 from Beaumont High School,^{2128,2129} education 1930-1931 attended Lamar College in Beaumont, Texas,²¹³⁰ resided 1932 at 2404 San Jacinto, Houston, Texas,²¹³¹ resided 1935 at 901 Barkdull Apt 4 Houston, Texas,²¹³² graduated 1936 from Rice Institute in Houston, Texas with BS in Electrical Engineering,²¹³³ resided 1937 at 901 Pizer Avenue, Houston, Texas,²¹³⁴ occupation Jun 1936 - Nov 1937 Electrical power sales engineer with Houston Lighting and Power Co in Houston, Texas, occupation Nov 1937-Aug 1938 electrical engineer and assistant geophysist with Humble Oil Co Houston, Texas, occupation 30 Aug 1938-1942 chief engineer and manager of W. K. Jennings' Co in Austin, Texas, resided 1940 at 508 W. 14th, Austin, Texas,²¹³⁵ event 1942 completed CAA Ground school and took instruction at Ragsdale Flying School in Austin, TX, resided 1942 at 1305 Lorrain in Austin, Texas, occupation 1940-42 electrical engineer with William K Jennings Jr.,²¹³⁶ resided 1941-42 in 1305 Lorrain, Austin, Texas,²¹³⁷ military 26 Nov 1942 appointed Lieutenant (jg), CEC-V(s), USNR, baptized 2 Sep 1943 in St. Bernard, Wickford, RI, occupation 1944 US Navy, occupation 1947 electrical contractor: Dean Johnston 1202 Lavaca, occupation 1949 electrical contractor Dean Johnston 201 E. 1st Street, d. 15 May 2003 in Austin, Texas, buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas, occupation 1957 electrical contractor Dean Johnston 2612 E. 1st., resided (family) 1944 in 301 W. 13th Street, Austin, TX, resided (family) 1947 in 201 W. 13th Street, Austin, Texas, resided (family) 1949 in 301 W. 13th Street, Austin, TX, resided (family) 1951 in 2500 Hatley Drive, Austin, TX.

Children:

- 274. i. **Virginia Ann⁶ Johnston** b. 16 Feb 1944.
- 275. ii. **John Dean Johnston** b. 3 Mar 1948.
- 276. iii. **Mary Deana Johnston** b. 3 Mar 1948.
- 277. iv. **Judith Johnston** b. April 27, 1951.

189. **Dorothy Ann⁵ Schneider** (Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 15 Jun 1919 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated in St. Mary's Academy, Austin, Texas, graduated in University of Texas, occupation 1942-1946 secretary, Austin USO Club, d. 22 Oct 1991 in Williamson County, Texas. She married **Amos Peters, Jr.**, 1 Feb 1947 in St. Mary's Church Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 6 Jan 1919 in Taylor, TX; Williamson CO, d. 29 Oct 1999 in Taylor, TX; Williamson CO, graduated in University of Texas, military World War II radar officer and captain with US Air Force, occupation lawyer.

Children:

- 278. i. **Amos⁶ Peters III** b. 7 Feb 1948.
- 279. ii. **Pauline Peters** b. 12 Dec 1949.
- 280. iii. **Joan Peters** b. 20 Jul 1956.

190. **Mary Josephine⁵ Butler** (Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 29 Oct 1913 in Austin, Texas,²¹³⁸ d. 9 Jul 2010 at her home in Austin, Texas. She married **William Douglas**

Cooper, 28 Sep 1940, b. 4 Oct 1909 in Tennessee,^{2139,2140,2141} d. 15 Jan 1957 in Seton Hospital, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2142,2143,2144} military World War II MAM2 US Naval Reserve,^{2145,2146} occupation investment broker, manager,²¹⁴⁷ cause of death Hodgkins Disease,²¹⁴⁸ buried 16 Jan 1957 in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

Children:

- 281. i. **Josephine Butler⁶ Cooper** b. 16 Aug 1943.
- 282. ii. **Martha Cooper** b. 20 Aug 1947.
- 283. iii. **Eileen Cooper** b. 13 Oct 1950.

191. **Thomas James⁵ Butler II** (Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 Nov 1914 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2149,2150} d. 8 Oct 2000 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²¹⁵¹ graduated from Austin High School, education University of Texas; member of Sigma Chi, graduated 1938 from Ohio State University, major in ceramic engineering, occupation 1938-1970 Elgin-Butler Brick, plant engineer, occupation 1970-2000 Elgin-Butler Brick, president. He married **Lura Fredericks "June" Hughes**, b. 25 Sep 1917,²¹⁵² d. 23 May 1967.²¹⁵³

Children:

- 284. i. **Diana Barbara⁶ Butler** b. 18 Apr 1945.
- 285. ii. **Helen Hughes Butler** b. 6 Mar 1948.
- 286. iii. **Thomas Kelly Butler** b. 3 Jun 1952.

192. **Robinson Paul⁵ Butler** (Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 28 Jan 1916 in Austin, Texas,^{2154,2155} d. 10 May 1944 in Hawaiian Islands,^{2156,2157} military Lt. US Navy, pilot,²¹⁵⁸ buried 7 Nov 1947 in Mt. Calvary, Austin, Texas,²¹⁵⁹ cause of death Killed in Action, Hawaiian Islands, World War II.²¹⁶⁰ He married **Betty Anne Bloss**, b. 1 May 1918 in Dayton, Ohio,²¹⁶¹ d. 12 Sep 2001 in Arbor on the Brazos Retirement Home in College Station, Texas, funeral at Covenant Presbyterian Church in San Antonio, Texas, buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas, resided 2000-2001 in College Station, Texas, graduated in University of Texas with a degree in Business.

Children:

- 287. i. **Robinson Paul Butler⁶ Turbiville** b. 6 Jan 1943.
- 288. ii. **Richard Martin Butler Turbiville** b. 27 Nov 1944.

193. **Martin⁵ Butler** (Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Dec 1917,^{2162,2163} d. 27 May 1984 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2164,2165} social security num 445-09-1849.²¹⁶⁶ He married **Marguerite Walling**, b. 13 May 1920, d. 24 Aug 2009.

Children:

- 289. i. **Robert Martin⁶ Butler** b. 1952.
- 290. ii. **Elizabeth Ann "Becky" Butler** b. 4 Jul 1953.
- 291. iii. **Catherine Cecelia "Kay" Butler** b. 3 Jun 1956.

194. **Alice Tuthill⁵ Force** (Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 21 Dec 1905 in Hoboken, New Jersey,²¹⁶⁷ resided 1930 in Netcong, Morris County, New Jersey, d. 16 Dec 1987 in Netcong, Morris County, New Jersey,²¹⁶⁸ buried in Stanhope Union Cemetery, Morris County, New Jersey.²¹⁶⁹ She married **Alfred Henry Young III**, 10 Apr 1924 in Kenvil, NJ, b. 3 Oct 1904 in Sussex County, New Jersey,^{2170,2171} d. 23 Jun 1991 in Netcong, Morris County, New Jersey,^{2172,2173} buried in Stanhope Union Cemetery, Morris County, New Jersey.²¹⁷⁴

Children:

- 292. i. **Elizabeth Alice⁶ Young** b. 3 Jul 1925.
- 293. ii. **Jane Louise Young** b. 26 Mar 1927.
- 294. iii. **Alfred Henry Young IV** b. 14 Nov 1929.

195. **Louise Del A Rei⁵ Force** (Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 2 Sep 1906, d. 6 Jan 1910.
196. **Edward Merrick⁵ Force** (Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Apr 1908 in Hoboken, New Jersey,²¹⁷⁵ d. 26 Feb 1998 in Brentwood, New Hampshire,²¹⁷⁶ resided 1910 in Netcong, Morris County, New Jersey, resided 1920 in Mount Olive, Morris County, New Jersey, resided 1930 in 42nd Street, New York City, NY. He married **Simonne Irene Lebel**, b. 19 Jun 1905 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, d. 15 Nov 1998 in Brentwood, NH.
197. **Clara⁵ Bowne** (Clara Isabel⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 1902 in New Jersey. She married **Joseph Logan**, b. about 1898 in New Jersey,²¹⁷⁷ occupation 1920 machinist in machine shop,²¹⁷⁸ resided (family) 1920 in Trenton Ward 11, Mercer, New Jersey.²¹⁷⁹
198. **Roland⁵ Bowne** (Clara Isabel⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 Sep 1904 in New Jersey, d. 26 Aug 1987 in Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey,²¹⁸⁰ resided 1930 in Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey,²¹⁸¹ resided 1920 in Trenton Ward 11, Mercer, New Jersey, occupation 1920 Office boy.
199. **Alice Hyland⁵ Miller** (Harriet Hannah⁴ Reed, Virginia "Jennie"³ Bremond, William Augustus², Paul Barbe¹), b. 11 Nov 1907 in Florence, Fremont County, Colorado,²¹⁸² d. 6 May 1951 in Casper, Wyoming. She married **Albert Dewey Markham**, 21 Aug 1925 in Casper, Wyoming,²¹⁸³ b. 12 Jul 1897 in Grand Prairie Township, Mt. Vernon IL,²¹⁸⁴ d. 15 Aug 1959 in Casper, Wyoming.²¹⁸⁵
- Children:*
295. i. **Dewey Wallace⁶ Markham** b. 3 May 1926.
200. **Jean⁵ Miller** (Harriet Hannah⁴ Reed, Virginia "Jennie"³ Bremond, William Augustus², Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1904 in Colorado.
201. **Dorothy⁵ Reed** (Albert⁴, Virginia "Jennie"³ Bremond, William Augustus², Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1914 in Colorado.

Generation Six

202. **Vanita DeMilt⁶ Cary** (Vanita⁵ De Milt, Charlotte Rice⁴ Bremond, Edward L.³, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 9 Sep 1923 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,²¹⁸⁶ d. 13 Dec 1965 in Methodist Hospital, Houston, Harris County, Texas,²¹⁸⁷ resided 1954 in Snyder, Texas,²¹⁸⁸ resided 1951 at 5206 Westchester Houston, Texas, buried 15 Dec 1965 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas,²¹⁸⁹ resided in Galveston, Texas, resided 1965 at 1600 Holcomb Blvd, Apt 1207, Houston, Texas.²¹⁹⁰ She married **Gordon Joseph Murphy**.
- Children:*
296. i. **Joseph Ross⁷ Murphy** b. 19 Jun 1952.
297. ii. **Peter Michael Murphy** b. 3 Jul 1951.
203. **Infant⁶ Cary** (Vanita⁵ De Milt, Charlotte Rice⁴ Bremond, Edward L.³, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 10 Oct 1918 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,²¹⁹¹ d. 10 Oct 1918 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.²¹⁹²
204. **Helen Louise⁶ Timpson** (Samuel Coulter⁵, Samuel Coulter⁴, Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 2 Aug 1933 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.²¹⁹³ She married **Francis Xavier Bostick**,

Jr., b. 1 Jun 1932, resided 2000 in Austin, Texas, occupation University of Texas at Austin Professor Emeritus.²¹⁹⁴

Children:

- 298. i. **Coulter Timpson⁷ Bostick** b. 6 Jun 1965.
- 299. ii. **Francis Xavier Bostick III** b. 14 Aug 1958.
- 300. iii. **Julie Jeannette Bostick** b. 28 Feb 1960.

205. **Paul Gilbert⁶ Ferguson** (Kathryn E⁵ Koch, Edith B.⁴ Zimmer, Kate³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), retirement 2012 in Raleigh, North Carolina.

206. **Kate Bremond⁶ Ferguson** (Kathryn E⁵ Koch, Edith B.⁴ Zimmer, Kate³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 23 Jul 1940, resided 2012 in Nacogdoches, Texas, resided in Flower Mound, Texas.²¹⁹⁵

207. **Dorothy White⁶ Sullivan** (Alice Dieudonnee⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 Feb 1913 in Forest Hills, NY,^{2196,2197} graduated in Penn Hall for Girls, education Grand Central School of Art, d. 27 Apr 1994.²¹⁹⁸ She married (1) **Peter Paul Fischer**, 22 Nov 1934 in Zion Episcopal Church, Douglaston, NY, b. about 191x,²¹⁹⁹ graduated 1933 in University of Vermont, resided Aug 1960 in Grosse Pointe, Michigan, occupation Nov 1934 position with the National Distillery in NY. They were divorced in 1940 in Dade County, Florida, resided (family) 1935 in 11 Franklyn Place, Flushing, NY. She married (2) **Edward J. Haggerty**, b. about 194x, occupation 1960 tech rep Republic Aviation, resided (family) Aug 1960 in 1402 E. Beech, Goldsboro, North Carolina.

Children:

- 301. i. **Peter⁷ Fischer**.
- 302. ii. **Paul Geoffrey Fischer** b. 13 Feb 1937.
- 303. iii. **Susan Haggerty**.

208. **Arthur Chase⁶ Sullivan** (Alice Dieudonnee⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 17 Dec 1916 in Little Neck, Long Island, New York,^{2200,2201} d. 17 Jul 1974 in Southwest Texas Methodist Hospital, San Antonio, Texas,²²⁰² buried in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas County, Texas,²²⁰³ resided 1925 in Queens, NY, occupation territory manager for Auto Equipment Company, military World War II US Army Air Corps. He married **Jane Katherlyn Tootsie Sullivan Hope**, 21 Apr 1943 in Dallas County, Texas, b. 9 Dec 1923 in Mesquite, Texas,²²⁰⁴ d. 31 Jan 1989 in Dallas County, Texas,²²⁰⁵ buried in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,²²⁰⁶ resided (family) 1974 in 11411 Whisper Dawn Drive, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.

Children:

- 304. i. **Paula Chase⁷ Sullivan** b. 10 Oct 1944.
- 305. ii. **Arthur Preston Sullivan** b. 8 May 1948.

209. **Alice Elizabeth⁶ Sullivan** (Alice Dieudonnee⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), d. 30 Nov 1911 in Forest Hillis, Long Island.²²⁰⁷

210. **Alice Elizabeth⁶ Sullivan** (Koto Robertine⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 19 Dec 1914 in New York,^{2208,2209} d. 6 Jul 1990 in Fresno, California,^{2210,2211} resided 1990 in Fresno, Fresno, California. She married **unknown Clark**.

211. **Dorothy Chase⁶ Haggerty** (Dorothy Bremond⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).

212. **Jackson Chase⁶ Storm** (Helen Velasquez⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 21 Jun 1939 in New York, New York,^{2212,2213} d. 15 Aug 1998,²²¹⁴ funeral in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Glen Cove, New York, resided 1940 in New York, Queens, New York.²²¹⁵ He married **Mary Jo**, resided (family) 1993-2000 in 10 Manning Road in Glen Cove, New York.²²¹⁶

Children:

- 306. i. **David Ruben⁷ Storm.**
- 307. ii. **Jeffrey Maye Storm.**

213. **Judith Merritt⁶ Chase** (Robert Stewart⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 27 Jul 1937 in New York, Flushing,²²¹⁷ d. 5 Apr 1968 in New York.²²¹⁸ She married (1) **Martin Donati**, 1956 in New York.²²¹⁹ She married (2) **Unknown**, 1966 in New York.

Children:

- 308. i. **Living⁷ Donati.**
- 309. ii. **unknown.**

214. **Robin S.⁶ Chase** (Robert Stewart⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1936 in New York.

215. **Carol Bremond⁶ Chase** (Robert Stewart⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1934 in New York. She married **Richard J. Spera**, Nov 1956 in Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church in Bayside, NJ,²²²⁰ b. 30 Sep 1931 in Elmhurst, Queens, New York,²²²¹ d. 10 Apr 2007 in Stuart, Martin, Florida,²²²² buried in Calverton National Cemetery, Calverton, New York,²²²³ military Korea US Air Force,²²²⁴ education studied fine art in Mexico City, occupation inventor.

Children:

- 310. i. **Jennifer C.⁷ Spera.**
- 311. ii. **Christine Spera.**
- 312. iii. **Peter Spera.**
- 313. iv. **Paul T. Spera.**

216. **Susan Alice⁶ Chase** (Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), graduated 1959 in Marymount in Manhattan. She married **Thomas T. Kennedy**, at St. Joan of Arc Roman Catholic Church.

Children:

- 314. i. **Meredith⁷ Kennedy.**
- 315. ii. **Elizabeth Kennedy.**
- 316. iii. **Susan Kennedy** b. 11 Oct.
- 317. iv. **Tommy Kennedy.**

217. **Virginia Gerson⁶ Chase** (Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 3 Nov. She married **Efraim Torgovnik**, b. 9 Oct 1936.

Children:

- 318. i. **Jonathan⁷ Torqovnik** b. 1969.
- 319. ii. **Dana Torgovnik.**

218. **Jennifer Bremond Patricia Ann⁶ Chase** (Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 5 Jan 1939 in Flushing, New York,²²²⁵ d. 22 Dec

1910 in Rohnert Park, California, resided 1939-1969 in New York City, New York,²²²⁶ occupation payroll supervisor for Memorial Hospital for 27 years.²²²⁷ She married **Bruce Kramer**. They were divorced on Nov 1976 in Sonoma County, California, resided (family) 1969 in Santa Rosa, California.²²²⁸

Children:

- 320. i. **Jane Katherine⁷ Kramer** b. 12 Aug.
- 321. ii. **Nancy Chase Kramer**.
- 322. iii. **Vicki Kramer**.

219. **Marylynn⁶ Matthews** (Mary Content⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1931 in New York.²²²⁹ She married **Walter Mercer**, 195x in New York,²²³⁰ d. 1991 in New York.²²³¹

220. **Edward Chase⁶ Matthews** (Mary Content⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1928 in New York.²²³²

221. **Carol⁶ Matz** (Anne⁵ Bremond, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 20 Jun 1929 in Kansas City, Missouri,²²³³ resided Apr 1990 in Kansas City, MO,²²³⁴ graduated 1950 in Vassar College.²²³⁵ She married **Loyd Cylvan Owen Jr.**, 01 Nov 1952 in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Kansas City, MO,²²³⁶ b. 6 Jul 1925 in Kansas City, MO,^{2237,2238} graduated in Pembroke-Country Day School,²²³⁹ military Army during WWII,²²⁴⁰ graduated 1949 in Yale University with degree in Economics,^{2241,2242} occupation Kansas City Life Insurance Company,²²⁴³ occupation Marsh Steel Corp.,²²⁴⁴ occupation Burke & McDonald,²²⁴⁵ occupation stockbroker at H.O. Peet & Co,²²⁴⁶ occupation stockbroker at Kidder, Peabody & Co,²²⁴⁷ d. 25 Apr 2004 in Bishop Spencer Place, Kansas,²²⁴⁸ buried in columbarium of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church,²²⁴⁹ resided (family) 2004 in Prarie Village, KS.²²⁵⁰

Children:

- 323. i. **David Loyd⁷ Owen** b. 14 Feb 1955.
- 324. ii. **Anne Bremond Owen** b. 29 Aug 1957.
- 325. iii. **John Evans Owen** b. 26 Oct 1962.

222. **Walter⁶ Bremond III** (Walter⁵, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Jun 1926 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2251,2252} religion Episcopalian,²²⁵³ graduated in University of Texas at Austin, Texas,²²⁵⁴ event in member of UT Basketball team,²²⁵⁵ event in member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity,²²⁵⁶ occupation banker, Vice President of Capital National Bank,²²⁵⁷ military World War II served in US Navy,²²⁵⁸ d. 19 Sep 1989 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2259,2260} buried 22 Sep 1989 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, funeral 22 Sep 1989 in St. David's Episcopal Church,²²⁶¹ social security num 453-24-8838.²²⁶² He married **Zenobia Webb Myers**, 1950 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 1 Jul 1930 in Brazos County, Texas,^{2263,2264} d. 10 Mar 2011.

Children:

- 326. i. **Mary Elizabeth⁷ Bremond** b. 20 May 1952.
- 327. ii. **Sally Myers Bremond** b. 5 Sep 1956.
- 328. iii. **Ruth McCelvey Bremond** b. 20 Nov 1958.
- 329. iv. **Zenobia Webb Myers Bremond** b. 20 Nov 1958.

223. **Helen Adele⁶ Fisher** (Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 28 Mar 1911 in Austin, Texas,²²⁶⁵ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, education Martha Washington Seminary in Washington, DC,²²⁶⁶ event in Maid of Honor to Duchess of Austin at the Court of Olympia in San Antonio, Texas,²²⁶⁷ education University of Texas - Pi Beta Phi Sorority,²²⁶⁸ d. 21 Jul 2000 at Renaissance in Austin, Texas,²²⁶⁹ buried 21 Jul 2000. She married **Albert Burton "Tex" Anderson**, 31 Dec 1931 in 4 pm in Hartford, Conn. at home of Mr. and Mrs. RM Anderson,²²⁷⁰ b. 13 Feb 1906 in Palestine, Texas,²²⁷¹

occupation physician, graduated in Yale,²²⁷² graduated in Yale Medical School,²²⁷³ d. 17 Sep 1977 in Houston, Texas,²²⁷⁴ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.²²⁷⁵

Children:

330. i. **Star⁷ Anderson** b. Oct 1932.

224. **Frederica⁶ Fisher** (Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 23 Jan 1916 in Austin, Texas,²²⁷⁶ d. 4 May 1968 in Hillcrest Hospital, Waco, McLennan County, Texas,²²⁷⁷ buried 5 May 1968 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,²²⁷⁸ resided 1968 in 4401 Erath, Waco, McLennan County, Texas,²²⁷⁹ social security num 465-88-5076.²²⁸⁰ She married **Forrest Nicholson "Tommy" Howell**, 1932 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²²⁸¹ b. 14 Nov 1907,²²⁸² d. 27 Dec 1983 in Austin, Texas,²²⁸³ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

Children:

331. i. **Tommie Forrest⁷ Howell** b. 7 Sep 1932.

332. ii. **James Richard Howell** b. 15 Jan 1946.

225. **Ralph Eugene Steiner⁶ Hurd** (Eugene⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 18 Feb 1927 in McLennan County, Texas,^{2284,2285} d. 3 Feb 1983 in New Haven, Connecticut,²²⁸⁶ occupation broker with Peavey Co Unemp, graduated 1948 in Yale, military WWII served with the Naval Air Arm in WWII. He married **Teresa Ann Fanoni**, 29 Nov 1950 in Roman Catholic Church of St. Vincent Ferrer,²²⁸⁷ graduated in attended the Spence School and graduated from Miss Hewitt's Classes,²²⁸⁸ education Pine Manor Junior College in Wellesley, Mass.²²⁸⁹

Children:

333. i. **Mark Vincent⁷ Hurd** b. 1 Jan 1957.

334. ii. **Valerie Ann Hurd** b. 22 Nov 1961.

226. **Ann Yeatman⁶ Carr** (Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 5 Jul 1931, d. 1 Aug 2010 at her home in St. Louis, Missouri,²²⁹⁰ graduated from Academy of the Sacred Heart-City House.²²⁹¹ She married **John Joseph Sheehan**, b. in St. Louis, MO,²²⁹² d. 26 Sep 2006 in his home in St. Louis, MO,²²⁹³ graduated in St. Louis University High School,²²⁹⁴ military 1942-44 US Navy,²²⁹⁵ military 1945-46 Merchant Marine.²²⁹⁶

Children:

335. i. **Katherine⁷ Sheehan**.

336. ii. **Jullia Carr Sheehan**.

337. iii. **Ann Sheehan**.

338. iv. **Jeremiah Francis Sheehan**.

339. v. **James Yeatman Sheehan**.

340. vi. **John Patrick Sheehan**.

227. **Patricia Bremond⁶ Carr** (Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. abt 1928, d. 9 Jan 2010. She married **Lewis Morris**, 6 Jun 1953, resided 1953 in St. Louis MO, resided (family) 2010 in Southport, CT and Runaway Bay, Jamaica.

Children:

341. i. **Peyton⁷ Morris**.

342. ii. **Lewis Morris**.

343. iii. **Janet Morris**.

228. **Susan⁶ Carr** (Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), resided 2010 in St. Louis County, Missouri. She married **Miles Hinton**.

229. **Ann⁶ Harris** (Madelaine⁵ Blocker, Mary Josephine "Mollie"⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 26 Sep 1927 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,^{2297,2298,2299} d. 10 Feb 1998 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{2300,2301} graduated from Sweet Briar, graduated from University of Texas member of Pi Beta Phi, event member of River Oaks Garden Club, event member of the Junior League, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas,^{2302,2303} memorial service 12 Feb 1998 in St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Houston, Texas. She married **George Ferris Bellows**, 7 Feb 1948,²³⁰⁴ b. 26 Jan 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma,^{2305,2306} d. 30 May 2005 in Houston, Texas,^{2307,2308} occupation president of a construction firm WH Bellows that built the San Jacinto Battleground Monument, event 1976 - 2005 - h board member of Texas Medical Center in Houston, event 1967-1977 board member of Texas Children's Hospital in Houston, resided 1936 he moved to Houston with his family, graduated from Kinkaid School, education Rice University, military World War II Served in the Navy, graduated 1947 from the University of Texas with a degree in Civil engineering, occupation 1947 joined the Bellows firm as an engineer., event 1979-90 President of the Houston chapter of Associate General Contractors, event 1988-89 President of the Houston Country Club, buried 2 Jun 2005 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas.²³⁰⁹

Children:

- 344. i. **Marilyn Leigh⁷ Bellows** b. 5 Feb 1953.
- 345. ii. **Wayne Harris Bellows** b. 24 Jun 1950.

230. **Betty Jane⁶ Nicklas** (Elizabeth Blocker⁵ Haynie, Brooks⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1926 in Pennsylvania,²³¹⁰ resided 1995 in South Carolina. She married **Robert E Smith**, 10 Mar 1951.

Children:

- 346. i. **Richard K⁷ Smith**.
- 347. ii. **Donald R. Smith**.
- 348. iii. **David C. Smith**.

231. **William Haynie⁶ Nicklas** (Elizabeth Blocker⁵ Haynie, Brooks⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 15 Apr 1923 in Raleigh, North Carolina,^{2311,2312} d. 26 Jun 1995 in Community General Hospital, Tully, Onondaga County, NY,²³¹³ resided 1930 in 1913 Mulberry Street, Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, military 21 Feb 1943 enlisted at Miami Beach, Florida, buried 29 Jun 1995 in Tully Cemetery, Tully, Onondaga County, NY.²³¹⁴ He married **Annabelle Kaiser**, 20 Mar 1948, b. 1924, resided in Octagon Road, Tully, New York.

Children:

- 349. i. **Gregory William⁷ Nicklas** b. 26 May 1949.
- 350. ii. **Brooks Edward Nicklas** b. 14 Jul 1952.
- 351. iii. **Stephen Eris Nicklas** b. 8 Nov 1955.

232. **Louise⁶ Jackson** (Maria Louise⁵ McNeese, Minnie Neels⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1918, resided 1940 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana,²³¹⁵ occupation 1940 secretary in a hotel.²³¹⁶ She married **Mr. Herbert**.

Children:

- 352. i. **Michael⁷ Hebert** b. 1947.

233. **Mary Louise⁶ McNeese** (Ayril Harold⁵, Minnie Neels⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Jul 1923 in Frisco, TX, d. 15 Nov 2011 in Dallas, Texas,²³¹⁷ graduated 1942 in Hockaday Junior College,²³¹⁸ graduated in Southern Methodist University. She married **James Dacre Forteith**, 12 Jan 1946 in Congregational Methodist Church in Battey, Yourkshire, England,²³¹⁹ b. 30 Jun 1923 in Gretna, Scotland, d. 24 Dec 2009,²³²⁰ military 1941-1946 Flight Lt. with Royal Air Force: RAF Transport

Command,²³²¹ resided 1947 in Dallas, Texas,²³²² event in member of Dallas City Council, resided (family) 1970 in 9814 Queenswood Dallas, TX.

Children:

- 353. i. **James Dacre Jr.⁷ Forteith** b. 7 Mar 1956.
- 354. ii. **Laurie Jean Forteith** b. 16 Aug 1957.
- 355. iii. **Robert Andrew Forteith** b. 12 Feb 1947.
- 356. iv. **William Ayrl Forteith** b. 21 Oct 1948.

234. **Hugh Palmer⁶ Haynie** (Hugh Hamilton⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 29 Mar 1916 in Austin, Texas, d. 8 Sep 1933 in Austin, Texas, resided 1920 in Laredo Ward 3, Webb County, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

235. **Ann Louise⁶ Haynie** (Hugh Hamilton⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 17 Sep 1917 in Austin, Texas, d. 30 Sep 1975 in 12 1/2 mile road post FM 3007 Galveston,²³²³ resided Sep 1975 in 7634 Hereford in Houston, Texas, buried 3 Oct 1975 in Garden of Gethsemani, resided 1920 in Laredo Ward 3, Webb County, Texas, resided 1930 in Houston, Texas. She married **Joseph Charles Scallan**, about 1933, b. 23 Feb 1915 in Houston, Texas,^{2324,2325} d. 5 May 1975 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, occupation 1975 project engineer with the telephone company,²³²⁶ buried 7 May 1 in Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery.

Children:

- 357. i. **Joseph Hugh⁷ Scallan** b. 8 Jun 1938.
- 358. ii. **Rose Ann Scallan** b. 19 Oct 1948.

236. **Dorothy Margaret⁶ Haynie** (Hugh Hamilton⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 26 Jan 1919 in Texas,²³²⁷ d. 16 Feb 1994,²³²⁸ resided 1930 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, resided 1994 in Houston, Texas 77092.²³²⁹ She married **Jack C Sims**.

Children:

- 359. i. **Shirley Louise⁷ Sims** b. 28 Dec 1936.
- 360. ii. **Jackie Lou Sims**.

237. **Franklin C.⁶ Haynie** (Hugh Hamilton⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 20 Jun 1921 in Laredo, Texas, d. 29 Nov 1993.²³³⁰

238. **Robert Brooks⁶ Haynie** (Brooks Palmer⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 20 Aug 1921. He married **Sarah Wires**.

239. **Daisy Elizabeth⁶ Haynie** (Brooks Palmer⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 26 Mar 1923. She married **William Davie Jr.**, b. 11 May 1921.

240. **Edwin Myrick⁶ Haynie** (Brooks Palmer⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 15 May 1926. He married (1) **Margaret Steed**. He married (2) **June Clark**.

Children:

- 361. i. **Diana⁷ Haynie** b. about 1948.
- 362. ii. **Thomas Haynie** b. 2 Apr 1958.
- 363. iii. **Brooks Clark Haynie** b. 12 Apr 1962.

241. **Louise Carr⁶ Houston** (William Bremond⁵, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 11 Jun 1942 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²³³¹ She married **John Dickson Rogers**, 27 Jun 1964.²³³² They were divorced on 30 Mar 1983 in Harris County, Texas.²³³³

Children:

- 364. i. **June Carr⁷ Rogers** b. 31 May 1965.
- 365. ii. **Margaret Rogers.**
- 366. iii. **John Hamilton Rogers.**

242. **William Bremond⁶ Houston** (William Bremond⁵, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 10 Jun 1945 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married (1) **Dorothy Thomas**, 3 Apr 1971 in Travis County. He married (2) **Christina "Tina" Elizabet Lawson.**

Children:

- 367. i. **Elizabeth Lynn⁷ Houston** b. 13 Sep 1972.
- 368. ii. **Leslie Ann Houston** b. 7 May 1976.
- 369. iii. **William Bradley Houston** b. 1 Apr 1987.
- 370. iv. **David Bremond Houston** b. 1 Apr 1987.

243. **Hallie (Peaches) Houston⁶ Burns** (Hallie Bremond⁵ Houston, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 18 May 1948 in Travis County. She married (1) **Russell W. Stein**, 9 Feb 1974 in Travis County, b. 1944. They were divorced on 14 Jun 1977 in Harris County, Texas. She married (2) **John Eads**, 3 Dec 1977 in Harris County. They were divorced on 30 Mar 1992 in Harris County, Texas.

Children:

- 371. i. **Hallie Houston⁷ Eads** b. 27 Nov 1978.
- 372. ii. **John Carr Eads** b. 3 Mar 1981.

244. **John Simeon⁶ Burns, Jr.** (Hallie Bremond⁵ Houston, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Aug 1944 in Travis County. He married **Naomi Deborah Russell**, 3 Jan 1971 in Travis County.

Children:

- 373. i. **Ellen Deborah⁷ Burns** b. 24 Mar 1972.
- 374. ii. **John Simeon III Burns** b. 20 May 1974.

245. **William Hale⁶ Burns** (Hallie Bremond⁵ Houston, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 20 Apr 1954 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married **Laura.**

246. **Catherine Houston⁶ Umstattd** (Catherine⁵ Houston, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 29 Feb 1948 in Travis County. She married **William R. Smith**, 16 Jul 1983 in Harris County.

247. **Robert McNutt⁶ Umstattd** (Catherine⁵ Houston, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Aug 1949 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 19 Sep 1989 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried in Austin Memorial Park, Austin Travis County, Texas.

248. **Hale Bremond⁶ Umstattd** (Catherine⁵ Houston, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 23 May 1955 in Travis County, Texas. He married **Shannon Leigh Hammond.**

Children:

- 375. i. **Hale Bremond⁷ Umstattd** b. 21 Mar 1983.
- 376. ii. **Cortney Houston Umstattd** b. 5 Oct 1990.
- 377. iii. **Catherine Leigh Umstattd** b. 9 Feb 1988.
- 378. iv. **Shelby Bremond Umstattd** b. 5 Apr 1986.

249. **Ann Gray⁶ Bremond** (Howard Swart⁵, Howard Swart⁴, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 11 Dec 1946, resided in Tucson, Arizona, event member Alpha Phi sorority at University of Arizona, graduated in University of Arizona. He married **Michael Sullivan**.
250. **John Howard⁶ Bremond** (Howard Swart⁵, Howard Swart⁴, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 17 Sep 1949 in Tuscon, Ariizona, resided 1990 in 448 Charleston Dr., Claremont, CA, resided 1994 in 5601 E Fort Lowell Rd. Tuscon, Arizona. He married **Paulette Barbara Sukey**, Sep 1969 in St. Philip's in the Hills Episcopal Church in, graduated 1866 from Catalina High School, Tucson, AZ.
- Children:*
379. i. **Kristin Sukey⁷ Bremond** b. 8 Nov 1974.
380. ii. **Robert Christopher Bremond** b. 18 Jan 1972.
381. iii. **John Howard Bremond Jr.** b. 6 Oct 1970.
251. **Elizabeth Miner⁶ Bremond** (Howard Swart⁵, Howard Swart⁴, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 11 Dec 1946, occupation certified executive chef; chef instructor at Pima Community College, graduated in University of Arizona,²³³⁴ graduated in Catalina High School, Tucson, Arizona, resided 2002 in 70 Sycamore Road, Sedona, Arizona. She married **Robert E. Mikesell**, b. 27 Jan 1948, resided (family) 1993 in 1515 W. Calle Guadalajara, Tuscon, Arizona.
252. **Judith Northfoss⁶ Bremond** (Howard Swart⁵, Howard Swart⁴, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1954. She married **William Cameron Scharf**, 18 Jan 1975 in Hills Episcopal Church, resided (family) in Tucson, Arizona.
253. **Edward Coad⁶ Robinson** (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 13 Sep 1922 in Austin, Texas,²³³⁵ social security num 459-12-5672,²³³⁶ graduated 1940 from Austin High School,²³³⁷ occupation artist in watercolor, d. 3 Jul 2002 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas,²³³⁸ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. He married **Mary Margaret Hardy**, b. 29 Jan 1924.
- Children:*
382. i. **Richard Coad⁷ Robinson** b. 6 Apr 1946.
383. ii. **Edward Kenneth Robinson** b. 5 Aug 1953.
254. **Ellen Lee⁶ Robinson** (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. Jul. 17, 1926 in Austin, Texas,²³³⁹ d. Oct. 8, 2005 in Austin, Texas,²³⁴⁰ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, graduated 1942 from Austin High School,²³⁴¹ graduated from University of Texas,²³⁴² education Stephens College, event Cotillion Club in Austin, Texas,²³⁴³ resided 1972 in Columbus, Georgia. She married (1) **Nelson Beardsley Eldred III**, 30 May 1948 at home of Parents,²³⁴⁴ graduated 1943 from Culver Military Institute, occupation 1960 Captain US Army, b. 1925 in Jamaica Plain, Mass, graduated Jun 1943 from Culver Military Academy in Culver, Indiana,²³⁴⁵ education 1948 University of Texas,²³⁴⁶ event member of Phi Gamma Delta, d. May 1996 in Marietta, Georgia, funeral at Bradley Chapel, Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Georgia, buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn Georgia, military four years in infantry - first lieutenant, occupation Career in US Army, military Aug 1930 Captain US Army assigned to the XX Army Corps at Ft. Hayes, Ohio.²³⁴⁷ She married (2) **Claude Lee Yaun**, b. 4 Jul 1926 in Jefferson County, Texas,²³⁴⁸ d. 21 Apr 2000 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²³⁴⁹ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, resided 1930 in in Port Arthur, Texas with his grandparents.²³⁵⁰
- Children:*
384. i. **Ellen Mercedes⁷ Yaun** b. 14 May 1949.
385. ii. **Lee Margaret "Lee" Yaun** b. 14 May 1949.
386. iii. **Cooper Michael Yaun** b. 10 Mar 1958.
387. iv. **Erin Robinson Yaun** b. 13 Oct 1964.

255. **Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith** (Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 24 Jul 1928 in Travis County. She married **Robert Greenleaf Umstattd**, b. 31 Jan 1927 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV, d. 14 Jun 2000 in Austin, Travis County, TX, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

Children:

- 388. i. **William Robert⁷ Umstattd** b. 4 Jul 1952.
- 389. ii. **James Aubrey Umstattd** b. 25 Dec 1954.
- 390. iii. **Thomas Gregory Umstattd** b. 12 Dec 1956.
- 391. iv. **Madelaine Anne Umstattd** b. 3 Aug 1961.

256. **Charles Aubrey⁶ Smith** (Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 16 Nov 1931 in Travis County, event 2007-2008 in Board of directors, Heritage Society of Austin. He married (1) **Myrtis Beall Daniel**, 5 July 1958, b. 2 Apr 1935 in Dallas County, Texas. He married (2) **Sandra Sue Bice**, 25 Jun 1989, b. 8 Aug 1935 in Shinnston, West Virginia, d. 10 Dec 2013 in Austin, Travis, Texas.

Children:

- 392. i. **Catherine Alysia⁷ Smith** b. 8 Feb 1964.
- 393. ii. **Charles Aubrey Smith III** b. 1 Dec 1966.
- 394. iii. **Mary Myrtis Smith** b. 26 Sep 1968.

257. **Evangeline Frankie⁶ Nagle** (Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 10 Aug 1930 in Colon Hospital, Colon, Panama,^{2351,2352} graduated in University of Nebraska, d. 10 Jan 1989 in Houston, Harris, Texas.²³⁵³ She married (1) **David Spencer Kidder**, b. 20 July 1930 in El Paso, Texas, d. 25 Aug 2007, graduated in University of Texas at El Paso with Bachelors of Business Administration, graduated 1955 in University of Texas Law School Bachelors of Laws degree with honors, occupation attorney at Thompson & Knight in Dallas, Texas. She married (2) **A Rachal**.

Children:

- 395. i. **Guy Vance⁷ Kidder** b. 10 Apr 1952.
- 396. ii. **Steven Rachal** b. 1 May.
- 397. iii. **Phillip Rachal**.
- 398. iv. **Francie Rachal**.
- 399. v. **unknown Rachal**.

258. **Georgiana⁶ Nagle** (Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 24 Nov 1931 in El Paso County, Texas, d. 15 Apr 2009 in Picayune, Pearl River Mississippi,²³⁵⁴ buried 17 Apr 2009 in Biloxi National Cemetery in Biloxi, Mississippi.²³⁵⁵ She married **Hurley Jack Thorman**, b. 6 Dec 1925 in Belleville, St. Claire, Illinois,²³⁵⁶ d. 13 Sep 2009 in Picayune, Pearl River, Mississippi,²³⁵⁷ buried 17 Sep 2009 in Biloxi National Cemetery in Biloxi, Harrison County, Mississippi,²³⁵⁸ resided 1935 in Picayune, Mississippi.

Children:

- 400. i. **Jack⁷ Thorman**.
- 401. ii. **Judy Thorman**.
- 402. iii. **Mark Thorman**.

259. **Vance Everard⁶ Nagle, Jr.** (Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 17 Apr 1940 in El Paso, County. He married (1) **Helga Elisabeth Heinhaus**, 4 Jun 1961. They were divorced on 3 Nov 1977 in Harris Co. TX. He married (2) **Cheryl Ann Powell**, 31 Dec 1977

in Harris Co. TX. Common law (3) **Janice Rosemary Nichols**, b. 11 Nov 1946 in Harris County, Texas, d. 22 Nov 2002 in La Porte, Harris County, Texas, buried in Little Hope, Texas.

Children:

- 403. i. **Angela Beatrice⁷ Nagle** b. 28 Jul 1961.
- 404. ii. **Vance Everard Nagle III** b. 8 Dec 1962.
- 405. iii. **Herbert Walter Nagle** b. 24 Dec 1963.
- 406. iv. **Timothy Charles Nagle** b. 28 Jan 1966.
- 407. v. **Mark Bremond Nagle** b. 22 Oct 1968.
- 408. vi. **Michael Lee Nagle** b. 22 Oct 1968.
- 409. vii. **Michelle Denice Nagle** b. 22 Oct 1968.
- 410. viii. **Audra Monique Nagle** b. 21 May 1979.
- 411. ix. **Eric Ashley Nagle** b. 8 Sep 1976.
- 412. x. **Donna Celeste Nagle** b. 20 Nov 1974.
- 413. xi. **Edna Nadine Nagle** b. 18 Jul 1973.

260. **Horace Paul⁶ Haldeman** (Horace Paul⁵, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 4 Dec 1938 in Seton Infirmary, Austin, Texas,²³⁵⁹ d. 5 Dec 1938 in Seton Infirmary, Austin, Texas,²³⁶⁰ buried 5 Dec 1938 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.²³⁶¹

261. **Elizabeth (Beth)⁶ Peninger** (Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 2 Jan 1929 in Austin, Texas. She married (1) **Edwin E. Beran**, 5 Sep 1953 at St. Mary's Cathedral in Austin, Travis County, Texas, occupation Architect, Beran and Shelmire, Architects, d. 1980. She married (2) **James Edward Duke III**, 1996 in Dallas County, Texas,²³⁶² b. 13 Nov 1926 in Randolph Field in San Antonio, TX,²³⁶³ d. 12 Nov 2003,²³⁶⁴ graduated in high school in Birmingham, Alabama,²³⁶⁵ education University of Texas at Austin,²³⁶⁶ event in Kappa Alpha fraternity,²³⁶⁷ graduated 1950 in Virginia Military Institute, military served with US Army in Korea as Green Beret Special Forces officer, funeral 15 Nov 2003 in Christ the King Catholic Church Dallas, Texas.²³⁶⁸

Children:

- 414. i. **Julie Beth⁷ Beran** b. 17 Dec 1958.
- 415. ii. **Paul Christopher Beran** b. 20 Nov 1961.

262. **Kathryn (Kaki)⁶ Peninger** (Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1931, graduated in University of Texas,²³⁶⁹ event in Pi Beta Phi Sorority,²³⁷⁰ event in debutante of Bachelor's Club, Austin,²³⁷¹ event in duchess at Galveston Mardi Gras.²³⁷² She married **Harrell Sansom Hayden**, 18 Jun 1953 in St. Mary's Cathedral in Austin Texas,²³⁷³ b. 4 Oct 1931 in Dallas County, Texas,²³⁷⁴ event in member of Sliver Spurs at UT,²³⁷⁵ event in Alpha Tau Omega fraternity,²³⁷⁶ graduated 1949 in Highland Park High School, Dallas, Texas, graduated in University of Texas,²³⁷⁷ occupation real estate in Dallas, Texas, d. 26 May 2017 in Dallas, Texas, resided (family) 1978 in 6238 DeLoache Avenue, Dallas, TX.

Children:

- 416. i. **Linda⁷ Hayden** b. 5 Apr 1954.
- 417. ii. **Nancy Hayden** b. 1956.
- 418. iii. **Kathryn Ann Hayden** b. 19 Nov 1959.

263. **Margaret⁶ Peninger** (Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 10 Feb 1939 in Travis County, occupation nurse. She married **Joseph David Hartnett, Jr.**, 1958 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 18 Dec 2009 in Huntsville, Texas, b. 25 Oct 1937 in Galveston, Texas.

Children:

419. i. **Joseph David⁷ Hartnett III** b. 7 Feb 1959.
420. ii. **John Randall "Randy" Hartnett** b. 13 Jun 1960.
421. iii. **Teresa Sue Hartnett** b. 28 Aug 1961.
422. iv. **Carolyn Ann Hartnett** b. 11 Jan 1963.
423. v. **Bryan Christopher Hartnett** b. 6 May 1971.
264. **Alfred Henry⁶ Robinson III** (Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 3 May 1941 in Travis County,²³⁷⁸ graduated in St. Edward's High School in Austin, Texas,²³⁷⁹ education St. Edward's University and University of Texas,²³⁸⁰ occupation 1964 Austin White Lime,²³⁸¹ d. 23 Sep 2011.²³⁸² He married (1) **Judith Elaine Bradley**, 25 Apr 1964 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2383,2384} b. 1943,²³⁸⁵ graduated in Austin High School,²³⁸⁶ education University of Texas.²³⁸⁷ They were divorced on 6 May 1986 in Williamson County, Texas.²³⁸⁸ He married (2) **Quinlan Quiros**.
- Children:*
424. i. **Alfred Henry⁷ Robinson IV** b. 18 Mar 1965.
425. ii. **Scott Bradley Robinson** b. 30 Oct 1967.
426. iii. **Mary Jennifer Elaine Robinson** b. 3 Feb 1969.
427. iv. **Flora Louise Robinson** b. 28 Jan 1970.
265. **Charlotte Dies⁶ Robinson** (Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 25 Jul 1943. She married (1) **John Henry Carothers**, 6 Jul 1962 in Austin, Travis County, TX, b. 23 Sep 1941 in Houston, Harris County, TX. They were divorced on 17 Oct 1973 in Houston, Harris County, TX. She married (2) **Anthony Beltane "Anton" Allen**, occupation Allen Safaris, b. in Kenya, Africa.
- Children:*
428. i. **John Henry (Hunter)⁷ Carothers** b. 5 Dec 1962.
429. ii. **Patrick Robinson Carothers** b. 23 Jun 1964.
430. iii. **Carlotta Dies Carothers** b. 30 Jan 1967.
431. iv. **Charlotte Cristin Carothers** b. 6 Jan 1970.
432. v. **Anthony Benjamin "Ben" Allen** b. 7 Feb 1975.
433. vi. **Tobin Robinson Allen** b. 27 Nov 1979.
266. **Thomas Scott⁶ Robinson** (Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Mar 1948 in Travis County.
267. **Florence Louise⁶ Robinson** (Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 2 Jul 1949 in Austin, Travis County. She married (1) **Charles A. Kuper, Jr.**, 4 Oct 1968, b. 16 Sep 1946 in Bexar CTY. They were divorced on 29 May 1973 in Bexar. She married (2) **Haynes Ray Cospser**, 12 Dec 1974 in Bell County, d. 23 Sep 2000, b. 30 Nov 1947 in Bell County.²³⁸⁹
- Children:*
434. i. **Charles Allison III⁷ Kuper** b. 6 Jan 1971.
435. ii. **Jacob Robinson Cospser** b. 14 Mar 1977.
436. iii. **Catherine Robinson Cospser** b. 31 Aug 1992.
268. **Margaret Patricia⁶ Robinson** (George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 21 Dec 1934 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **John Harrison Tyler III**, 11 Dec 1956 in Travis County; Austin, b. 16 Mar 1933 in Travis County; Austin, d. 21 Jul 1996 in Travis County; Austin. They were divorced on 28 Nov 1978 in Travis County.
- Children:*
437. i. **Lila Virginia⁷ Tyler** b. 17 Jun 1957.
438. ii. **Flora Louise Tyler** b. 7 Jun 1958.

439. iii. **Patricia Robinson "Robin" Tyler** b. 1960.
440. iv. **John William Tyler** b. 17 Oct 1961.
269. **George Edward⁶ Robinson Jr.** (George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 16 May 1938 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²³⁹⁰ d. 31 Jan 1978,²³⁹¹ funeral 2 Feb 1978 in St. Theresa's Catholic Church.²³⁹² He married **Margaret Suzanne "Sue" Cocke**, 27 Jun 1959 in St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Texas,²³⁹³ b. 21 Jun 1939 in Austin, Travis County Texas.²³⁹⁴
- Children:*
441. i. **George Ann⁷ Robinson** b. 28 Dec 1960.
442. ii. **George Edward III Robinson** b. 8 May 1964.
270. **John Oscar⁶ Robinson** (George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 23 Mar 1945 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married **Nancy Elizabeth Newton**, 30 Nov 1963 in St. Mary's Cathedral Austin, Texas.
- Children:*
443. i. **Lila Anne⁷ Robinson** b. 27 Jun 1964.
444. ii. **Ann Elizabeth Robinson** b. 22 Mar 1968.
271. **James Eckhardt Robinson⁶ I** (George Edward⁵ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 11 Apr 1947 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married **Laura Bel Conner**, 10 Oct 1969 in Brewster County, Texas, b. 29 Nov 1948 in Brewster County, Texas.
- Children:*
445. i. **James Eckhardt⁷ Robinson II** b. 7 Jul 1972.
446. ii. **John Oscar Robinson II** b. 8 Jul 1975.
272. **James Hogg⁶ Rogers Jr.** (Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 30 Apr 1941 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²³⁹⁵ military Vietnam US Marines, graduated from University of Texas, occupation CPA private practice in Austin, Texas. He married (1) **Gloria Margaret Thornton**, 29 Dec 1962 at St. Ignatius Catholic Church Austin, Travis County, Texas.²³⁹⁶ They were divorced on 9 Nov 1973 in Travis County, Texas.²³⁹⁷ He married (2) **Glenda Jean Thompson**, 21 Apr 1976 in Travis County, Texas,²³⁹⁸ b. 27 Aug 1947 in Bowie County, Texas,^{2399,2400} graduated in University of Texas at Austin.
- Children:*
447. i. **James Hogg⁷ Rogers III** b. 22 Jul 1963.
448. ii. **Clint Thornton Rogers** b. 20 Feb 1966.
449. iii. **Charlotte Elizabeth Rogers** b. 7 Aug 1967.
273. **Mary Elizabeth⁶ Rogers** (Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 14 Apr 1942,²⁴⁰¹ graduated from St. Mary's Academy Austin, Texas, resided in Houston, Texas, resided in Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 12 Aug 1991 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁴⁰² funeral at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried in Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁴⁰³ She married **Dan Slay Gillean**, 27 Dec 1961 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 16 Dec 1939 in Dallas County, Texas.
- Children:*
450. i. **Elizabeth Anne⁷ Gillean** b. 23 Oct 1962.
451. ii. **Amy Hancock Gillean** b. 21 Aug 1964.
452. iii. **Susan Pauline Gillean** b. 12 Feb 1966.
453. iv. **Irene Mary Gillean** b. 30 Sept 1968.

274. **Virginia Ann⁶ Johnston** (Mary Virginia⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 16 Feb 1944 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated 1958 in St. Ignatius Martyr School, Austin, Travis, Texas, graduated 1962 from St. Mary's Academy in Austin, Texas, graduated 1966 from University of Texas at Austin, occupation teacher, computer programmer, system analyst, technology consultant. She married **Charles Leonard Dolce**, April 27, 1968 at St. Ignatius Church Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁴⁰⁴ b. 28 Sep 1937 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas,²⁴⁰⁵ (son of Charles Dolce and Antonina (Lena) Gralino), graduated from Thomas Jefferson High School in Port Arthur, Texas, graduated from University of Texas at Austin, graduated from University of Texas School of Dentistry in Houston, Texas, occupation periodontist in Austin, Texas.

Children:

454. i. **Christopher Dean⁷ Dolce** b. 24 Oct 1969.

455. ii. **Jeffrey Len Dolce** b. 29 Sep 1971.

456. iii. **Catherine Ann Dolce** b. 14 Jul 1975.

275. **John Dean⁶ Johnston** (Mary Virginia⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 3 Mar 1948 in Seton Hospital, Austin, Texas,²⁴⁰⁶ d. 3 Mar 1948 in Seton Hospital, Austin, Texas,²⁴⁰⁷ cause of death prematurity 6.5 months,²⁴⁰⁸ buried 4 Mar 1948 in Mt. Calvary, Austin, Texas.²⁴⁰⁹

276. **Mary Deana⁶ Johnston** (Mary Virginia⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 3 Mar 1948 in Seton Hospital, Austin Texas,²⁴¹⁰ d. 3 Mar 1948 in Seton Hospital, Austin Texas,²⁴¹¹ cause of death prematurity 6.5 months,²⁴¹² buried 4 Mar 1948 in Mt. Calvary, Austin, Texas.²⁴¹³

277. **Judith⁶ Johnston** (Mary Virginia⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. April 27, 1951 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated from University of Texas at Austin, graduated from Houston Baptist University, occupation Dean Johnston, Incorporated, Austin, Travis County Texas. She married (1) **Jack Browder**, 27 Aug 1972 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 1950. They were divorced in 1980. She married (2) **Andrew Judson Hyatt**, 23 May 1981 at St. Austin's Church; Austin, TX, b. 1947.

Children:

457. i. **Christopher Rice⁷ Hyatt** b. April 8, 1982.

278. **Amos⁶ Peters III** (Dorothy Ann⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 Feb 1948 in Travis County,²⁴¹⁴ graduated in University of Texas, occupation owner, Communicators, Inc. He married **Mary Karen Bradley**, 12 Dec 1992 in St. Catherine's Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁴¹⁵

279. **Pauline⁶ Peters** (Dorothy Ann⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Dec 1949 in Travis County, Texas.²⁴¹⁶ She married (1) **Martin Christopher Turner**, 6 Dec 1986 in Dallas County, Texas,²⁴¹⁷ b. 11 Aug 1953 in Harris County, Texas.²⁴¹⁸ They were divorced on 7 Feb 1992 in Dallas County, Texas.²⁴¹⁹ She married (2) **John Armstrong**.

280. **Joan⁶ Peters** (Dorothy Ann⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 20 Jul 1956 in Williamson County. She married **Glen Ray Polasek**, 5 May 1986 in Williamson County, Texas, b. 8 Aug 1955 in Williamson County, Texas.²⁴²⁰

Children:

458. i. **Virginia Ann⁷ Polasek** b. 12 Mar 1987.

459. ii. **Elizabeth Dawn Polasek** b. 20 Nov 1989.

281. **Josephine Butler⁶ Cooper** (Mary Josephine⁵ Butler, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 16 Aug 1943 in Travis Co, Austin, Texas,^{2421,2422} d. 15 July 1991 in Austin,

Travis County, Texas,²⁴²³ buried in Mt. Calvary, Cemetery, Austin, Texas. She married **William Lee Thomas**, 6 Dec 1969, b. 27 Jun 1939 in Dallas, Texas, d. 25 Dec 1969 in Brackenridge Hospital, Austin, Texas,^{2424,2425} buried 26 Dec 1969 in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas,²⁴²⁶ cause of death deceased shot himself with a pistol in his bedroom,²⁴²⁷ resided 1969 in 3411 Bridle Path, Austin, Texas,²⁴²⁸ occupation 1969 attorney,²⁴²⁹ social security num 451-56-0918.²⁴³⁰

282. **Martha⁶ Cooper** (Mary Josephine⁵ Butler, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 20 Aug 1947 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.^{2431,2432} She married **Allen D. Golden**, 11 Dec 1976,²⁴³³ b. 8 Nov 1925.

283. **Eileen⁶ Cooper** (Mary Josephine⁵ Butler, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 13 Oct 1950 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.^{2434,2435} She married (1) **Charles D. Perkins**, 10 Jan 1976 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁴³⁶ They were divorced on 23 Sep 1988 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁴³⁷ She married (2) **Douglas K. Moore**, 10 Feb 1990 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁴³⁸

284. **Diana Barbara⁶ Butler** (Thomas James⁵, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 18 Apr 1945 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.^{2439,2440} She married **James Thomas Gribble III**, 3 Feb 1968, occupation USAF; pilot.

Children:

460. i. **Richard Thomas⁷ Gribble** b. 28 Sep 1970.

461. ii. **Katherine June Gribble** b. 29 Nov 1979.

285. **Helen Hughes⁶ Butler** (Thomas James⁵, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Mar 1948 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.^{2441,2442} She married **Charles Young**, 26 Jul 1986, b. 1944.

Children:

462. i. **Jessica Michelle⁷ Young** b. 3 Jan 1987.

286. **Thomas Kelly⁶ Butler** (Thomas James⁵, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 3 Jun 1952 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.^{2443,2444}

287. **Robinson Paul Butler⁶ Turbiville** (Robinson Paul⁵ Butler, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Jan 1943 in Corpus Christi, Texas,²⁴⁴⁵ d. 6 Apr 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, education San Antonio Academy and Texas Military Institute, graduated from the University of Texas at San Antonio with a BA in political science, graduated from St. Mary's University in San Antonio with a Masters in Counseling, occupation 1999 arts coordinator at Holy Name Catholic School in San Antonio. He married **Nancy Pierce**, 21 Apr 1981 in Bexar County, Texas, b.²⁴⁴⁶

288. **Richard Martin Butler⁶ Turbiville** (Robinson Paul⁵ Butler, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 27 Nov 1944, graduated in Texas Military Institute, San Antonio, Bexar, TX, graduated 1967 in Duke University, BA in economics, graduated in SMU School of Law, JD, occupation attorney; family law and estate planning /probate law in Dallas, TX. He married (1) **Gayle Lee**, 28 Dec 1968.²⁴⁴⁷ They were divorced on 5 Apr 1973 in Dallas County, Texas.²⁴⁴⁸ He married (2) **Sheron Diane Kurlander**, 15 Oct 1983 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, resided (family) 2015 in Dallas, Texas.

289. **Robert Martin⁶ Butler** (Martin⁵, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1952.²⁴⁴⁹ He married (1) **Allison Welder**, 24 May 1980. They were divorced in 1987. He married (2) **Lewette Ann Little**, 24 Jul 1993.

290. **Elizabeth Ann "Becky"⁶ Butler** (Martin⁵, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 4 Jul 1953. She married **Morin Montegue Scott, Jr.**, 22 Oct 1983 in Travis County, b. 12 Apr 1949 in Austin, Travis, Texas, d. 12 Jan 2016 in at home in Little Rock, Arkansas.
- Children:*
- 463. i. **Morin M.⁷ Scott III** b. 16 Nov 1985.
 - 464. ii. **Catherine Elizabeth Joy Scott** b. 4 Nov 1989.
291. **Catherine Cecelia "Kay"⁶ Butler** (Martin⁵, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 3 Jun 1956.^{2450,2451} She married **William Ronald Howell**, 16 Jun 1979 in Tarrant County.
- Children:*
- 465. i. **William Ronald⁷ Howell Jr.** b. 1980.
 - 466. ii. **Robinson Butler "Bo" Howell** b. 7 Nov 1981.
 - 467. iii. **John Patrick Stinson "JP" Howell** b. 1 Mar 1989.
292. **Elizabeth Alice⁶ Young** (Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 3 Jul 1925 in Netcong, New Jersey,^{2452,2453,2454} resided in Chester, NJ for 60 years, occupation foreman for Co-op Industries in Chester, NJ, d. 15 Jul 2008 in Chester, Morris county, New Jersey,^{2455,2456} buried in Somerset Hills Cemetery, Basking Ridge, New Jersey.²⁴⁵⁷ She married **Harry Thomson**, b. 28 Mar 1921 in Hackensack, New Jersey,²⁴⁵⁸ d. 16 Aug 1977 in Chester, New Jersey.^{2459,2460}
- Children:*
- 468. i. **Harry George⁷ Thomson** b. 12 Oct 1942.
 - 469. ii. **Eileen Alyce Thomson.**
293. **Jane Louise⁶ Young** (Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 26 Mar 1927, resided 1930 in Netcong, Morris, New Jersey. She married **Fredick Joseph Grogan**.
- Children:*
- 470. i. **Richard Michael⁷ Grogan** b. about 1953.
 - 471. ii. **Diane Louise Grogan** b. about 1954.
 - 472. iii. **Robert Patrick Grogan.**
 - 473. iv. **Gary Joseph Grogan** b. about 1959.
294. **Alfred Henry⁶ Young IV** (Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 14 Nov 1929 in Netcong, NJ. He married **Milane Bencivinga**.
- Children:*
- 474. i. **Sharon Milane⁷ Young.**
 - 475. ii. **Joseph alfred Young.**
 - 476. iii. **Alfred Henry Young.**
 - 477. iv. **Denise Young.**
295. **Dewey Wallace⁶ Markham** (Alice Hyland⁵ Miller, Harriet Hannah⁴ Reed, Virginia "Jennie"³ Bremond, William Augustus², Paul Barbe¹), b. 3 May 1926,²⁴⁶¹ d. 21 Nov 1991,²⁴⁶² buried in Highland Cemetery in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming,²⁴⁶³ military World War II TEC 5, US Army,²⁴⁶⁴ resided in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming.

296. **Joseph Ross⁷ Murphy** (Vanita DeMilt⁶ Cary, Vanita⁵ De Milt, Charlotte Rice⁴ Bremond, Edward L.³, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 19 Jun 1952 in Harris County, Texas,²⁴⁶⁵ d. about 2000, resided 1954 in Snyder, Texas.²⁴⁶⁶
297. **Peter Michael⁷ Murphy** (Vanita DeMilt⁶ Cary, Vanita⁵ De Milt, Charlotte Rice⁴ Bremond, Edward L.³, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 3 Jul 1951 in Harris County, Texas,²⁴⁶⁷ d. 3 Jul 1951 at St. Joseph Hospital, resided 1951 at 5206 Westchester Houston, Texas, cause of death premature birth, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.²⁴⁶⁸
298. **Coulter Timpson⁷ Bostick** (Helen Louise⁶ Timpson, Samuel Coulter⁵, Samuel Coulter⁴, Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Jun 1965 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁴⁶⁹ He married **Susan Bennett**, 21 Nov 1998,²⁴⁷⁰ resided (family) 2010 in Fort Worth, Texas.²⁴⁷¹
Children:
 478. i. **Coulter Timpson⁸ Bostick Jr.** b. 17 Mar 2000.
 479. ii. **Alexander Bennett Bostick** b. 13 Nov 2001.
299. **Francis Xavier⁷ Bostick III** (Helen Louise⁶ Timpson, Samuel Coulter⁵, Samuel Coulter⁴, Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 14 Aug 1958 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁴⁷² He married **Lilian Rebekah Barret**, 7 Apr 1990 in Dallas County, Texas,²⁴⁷³ b. 5 Jan 1964 in Dallas County, Texas,^{2474,2475} graduated 1982 in MacArthur High School, resided (family) 2010 in Houston, Texas.
Children:
 480. i. **Sarah Helen⁸ Bostick** b. 12 Jun 1994.
 481. ii. **Travis Walter Bostick** b. 3 Sep 1996.
 482. iii. **Barret Bostick**.
300. **Julie Jeannette⁷ Bostick** (Helen Louise⁶ Timpson, Samuel Coulter⁵, Samuel Coulter⁴, Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 28 Feb 1960 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁴⁷⁶ She married **Timothy Brian Smith**, 19 Apr 1986,²⁴⁷⁷ resided (family) 2010 in Dallas, Texas.²⁴⁷⁸
Children:
 483. i. **Timothy Brian⁸ Smith Jr.** b. 14 Sep 1987.
 484. ii. **Christopher Francis Smith** b. 5 Mar 1989.
 485. iii. **Mackenzie Nicole Smith** b. 19 Nov 1993.
301. **Peter⁷ Fischer** (Dorothy White⁶ Sullivan, Alice Dieudonnee⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹). He married **Lucile Unknown**, About 1957 in New York, resided (family) Aug 1960 in Westbury, Long Island.
Children:
 486. i. **Meagen⁸ Fisher**.
302. **Paul Geoffrey⁷ Fischer** (Dorothy White⁶ Sullivan, Alice Dieudonnee⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 13 Feb 1937,²⁴⁷⁹ d. 4 Nov 1988 in West Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA,^{2480,2481,2482} occupation Film and TV Director, producer. He married (1) **Elizabeth Lane**, 24 Aug 1960 in St. John's Episcopal Church, Montgomery, Alabama,²⁴⁸³ resided (family) Sep 1960 in Los Angeles, California. He married (2) **Geri Windsor**.
303. **Susan⁷ Haggerty** (Dorothy White⁶ Sullivan, Alice Dieudonnee⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).

304. **Paula Chase⁷ Sullivan** (Arthur Chase⁶, Alice Dieudonnee⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 10 Oct 1944 in Hunt County, Texas, graduated in Bryan Adams High School, Dallas, Texas, resided 2012 in McKinney, Texas, resided 2017 in McKinney, Texas. She married (1) **Gary Dale James**, 20 Dec 1968 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, b. 1945. They were divorced on 15 Oct 1986 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married (2) **Leslie Bernard Foskett**, 20 Apr 2001 in Salisbury, England, United Kingdom, military 39 years Royal Air Force, d. 10 Jul 2007 in Salisbury, England, United Kingdom.

Children:

- 487. i. **Kelli Chase⁸ James** b. 16 Oct 1969.
- 488. ii. **Christopher Saint James** b. 16 Oct 1969.
- 489. iii. **Teri Blake James** b. 25 Aug 1971.

305. **Arthur Preston⁷ Sullivan** (Arthur Chase⁶, Alice Dieudonnee⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 May 1948 in Dallas, Texas. He married (1) **Katherine Ann Hale**, 13 Apr 1968 in Dallas, Texas. They were divorced on 24 Feb 1970 in Dallas, Texas. He married (2) **Beth Jane Lindetron**, 8 Mar 1980 in Hays County, Texas, b. about 1948. They were divorced on 8 May 2013 in Hays County, Texas.

Children:

- 490. i. **Living⁸ Sullivan**.

306. **David Ruben⁷ Storm** (Jackson Chase⁶, Helen Velasquez⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).

307. **Jeffrey Maye⁷ Storm** (Jackson Chase⁶, Helen Velasquez⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).

308. **Living⁷ Donati** (Judith Merritt⁶ Chase, Robert Stewart⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).

309. **unknown⁷** (Judith Merritt⁶ Chase, Robert Stewart⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).

310. **Jennifer C.⁷ Spera** (Carol Bremond⁶ Chase, Robert Stewart⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹). She married **Arthur Jones**.

311. **Christine⁷ Spera** (Carol Bremond⁶ Chase, Robert Stewart⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹). She married **Matthew Greene**.

312. **Peter⁷ Spera** (Carol Bremond⁶ Chase, Robert Stewart⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹). He married **Winnie**, resided (family) 2013 in Huntington, New York.

313. **Paul T.⁷ Spera** (Carol Bremond⁶ Chase, Robert Stewart⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), resided 2013 in East Northport, New York. He married **Michelle**.

314. **Meredith⁷ Kennedy** (Susan Alice⁶ Chase, Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), occupation 2012 art director at Kline Davis and Mann, education studied advertising design at Fashion Institute of Technology in New York, NY. She

married **Dennis Rodriquez**, b. 23 Mar, graduated in Fordham University, resided (family) 2012 in Southampton, New York.

Children:

- 491. i. **Shea⁸ Rodriguez.**
- 492. ii. **Chase Rodriquez.**

315. **Elizabeth⁷ Kennedy** (Susan Alice⁶ Chase, Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹). She married **Mr. Nacinovich.**

Children:

- 493. i. **Jessica⁸ Nacinovich.**

316. **Susan⁷ Kennedy** (Susan Alice⁶ Chase, Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 11 Oct, resided in Hampton Bays, NY.

317. **Tommy⁷ Kennedy** (Susan Alice⁶ Chase, Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).

318. **Jonathan⁷ Torqovnik** (Virginia Gerson⁶ Chase, Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 1969 in Israel, graduated 1996 in School of Visual Arts, New York, NY.

319. **Dana⁷ Torgovnik** (Virginia Gerson⁶ Chase, Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹). She married **Mr. Gross.**

320. **Jane Katherine⁷ Kramer** (Jennifer Bremond Patricia Ann⁶ Chase, Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Aug, resided in Pelam, NY, occupation 2002 European correspondent for The New Yorker. She married **Scott Robbins.**

Children:

- 494. i. **Jennifer Beth⁸ Robbins.**

321. **Nancy Chase⁷ Kramer** (Jennifer Bremond Patricia Ann⁶ Chase, Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹). She married **Chris Sterling**, resided (family) 2012 in Colorado Spring, Colorado.

Children:

- 495. i. **Siobhan⁸ Sterling** b. 6 Jan.
- 496. ii. **Charlie Sterling.**

322. **Vicki⁷ Kramer** (Jennifer Bremond Patricia Ann⁶ Chase, Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), occupation 2012 director Mother Marianne's West Side Kitchen, graduated 1986 from Santa Rosa High School, Santa Rosa, California, religion St. Joseph & St. Patrick Church. She married **Dino Montalbano**, resided (family) 2012 in Utica, New York.

Children:

- 497. i. **Amanda⁸ Montalbano.**

323. **David Loyd⁷ Owen** (Carol⁶ Matz, Anne⁵ Bremond, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 14 Feb 1955, graduated 1978 from Harvard, B.A., occupation freelance writer for New Yorker, Golf Digest, and author of a number of nonfiction books. He married **Ann Hampton Hodgman**, 26 Aug 1978 in Rochester, NY, b. 15 Sep 1956, graduated 1978 from Harvard BA, occupation freelance writer and author of a number of books, including several cookbooks, resided (family) 2007 in Washington, Connecticut.

Children:

- 498. i. **Laura Hazard⁸ Owen** b. 29 Jun 1984.
- 499. ii. **John Bailey Owen** b. 5 Jan 1988.

324. **Anne Bremond⁷ Owen** (Carol⁶ Matz, Anne⁵ Bremond, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 29 Aug 1957, occupation psychologist in private practice PhD in Lawrence Kansas, graduated 2002 in University of Kansas PhD, graduated 1981 in Grinnell College BA. She married (1) **John Leifer**, 29 Aug 1981 in Kansas City, MO, b. 21 Feb 1957, resided (family) 2004 in Lawrence, KS.²⁴⁸⁴ They were divorced in 1989. She married (2) **Mark Hodges**, 1 Jan 1997 in Lawrence, Kansas, b. 22 Nov 1953, graduated 1975 in University of Kansas BS 1975, graduated 1986 in University of Kansas MS, occupation physical education teacher and trainer, resided (family) in Lawrence, Kansas.

Children:

- 500. i. **Charles Owen⁸ Leifer** b. 25 Jul 1983.
- 501. ii. **James Alexander Leifer** b. 25 Jun 1985.
- 502. iii. **Evan Thomas Leifer** b. 9 May 1988.

325. **John Evans⁷ Owen** (Carol⁶ Matz, Anne⁵ Bremond, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 26 Oct 1962,²⁴⁸⁵ graduated 1985 in Middlebury College BA, occupation 2008 freelance in insurance and marketing. He married **Margaret "Mimi" Knowles Harding**, 17 Sep 1988 in Greenwich, CT, b. 25 Mar 1963, graduated 1985 in Middlebury College BS, occupation 2008 solutions manager for Perrier, resided (family) 2004 in New Canaan, CT.²⁴⁸⁶

Children:

- 503. i. **Caroline Bright⁸ Owen** b. 17 Dec 1995.
- 504. ii. **Margaret Evans "Maggie" Owen** b. 16 Arp 1999.

326. **Mary Elizabeth⁷ Bremond** (Walter⁶, Walter⁵, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 20 May 1952 in Travis County, resided Sep 1989 in Dallas, Texas.²⁴⁸⁷

327. **Sally Myers⁷ Bremond** (Walter⁶, Walter⁵, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 5 Sep 1956 in Travis County, resided Sep 1989 in New York, NY,²⁴⁸⁸ resided 1968 in Dallas, Texas,²⁴⁸⁹ graduated 1974 in Austin High School, Austin Texas. He married **John J. Mitchell**, 21 Jan 2004.

328. **Ruth McCelvey⁷ Bremond** (Walter⁶, Walter⁵, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 20 Nov 1958 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, resided Sep 1989 in San Francisco, CA, resided 1986 in Dallas, Texas.²⁴⁹⁰ She married **Richard Stanton**, 5 May 1990, b. 26 Oct 1955 in California.

Children:

- 505. i. **Kimberley Ann⁸ Stanton** b. 9 Jun 1992.
- 506. ii. **Robert Allen Stanton** b. 6 Dec 1994.

329. **Zenobia Webb Myers⁷ Bremond** (Walter⁶, Walter⁵, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 20 Nov 1958 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, resided 1986 in Dallas, Texas.²⁴⁹¹ She married **Christopher G. Hendricks**, 21 Nov 1987 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,²⁴⁹² b. 11 Jul 1962 in Ft. Worth, Texas. They were divorced on 30 Mar 2001 in Dallas County, Texas.

Children:

- 507. i. **Zenobia Catherine⁸ Hendricks** b. 8 Mar 1990.
- 508. ii. **William Trent Hendricks** b. 15 Jul 1992.

330. **Star⁷ Anderson** (Helen Adele⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. Oct 1932, resided 2008 in 5110 San Felipe St. 192 W Houston, TX, resided 1986 in Houston, Texas,

resided 1991 in 5100 San Felipe St. Unit 345 Houston, Harris, TX. She married (1) **George William Renaudin**, Dec 1952, b. 22 Sep 1930 in New Orleans, Louisiana,²⁴⁹³ d. 8 Apr 2010 in Houston, TX,²⁴⁹⁴ buried in Metarie Cemetery, New Orleans, LA. She married (2) **Ralph Lipscomb Atmar, Jr.**, 8 May 1982 in Harris County, Texas,²⁴⁹⁵ b. 23 Oct 1927 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX,^{2496,2497} graduated 1944 in Lamar High School, Houston, Texas,²⁴⁹⁸ military US Navy in WWII,²⁴⁹⁹ graduated 1950 in BS Degree in Mechanical Engineering from Rice University,²⁵⁰⁰ occupation 1970 founder and CEO of Corporate Services, Inc Houston, Texas,²⁵⁰¹ occupation VP of an industrial advertising firm,²⁵⁰² occupation Engineer with Texas Instruments,²⁵⁰³ occupation engineer with Houston Lighting and Power Company,²⁵⁰⁴ d. 15 Oct 2005 in Harris County, Texas.²⁵⁰⁵

Children:

- 509. i. **Richard Anderson⁸ Renaudin** b. 18 Feb 1954.
- 510. ii. **Pamela Renaudin** b. 26 Dec 1956.

331. **Tommie Forrest⁷ Howell** (Frederica⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 Sep 1932 in Travis County, Texas,²⁵⁰⁶ He married **Lettye Faye Eason**, 18 Dec 1954, b. 16 Nov 1932 in Truby, Jones County, Texas,^{2507,2508} d. 8 Apr 2007 in Austin, Texas, buried in Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas, funeral 11 Apr 2007 in Highland Village Church of Christ, Austin, Texas, resided (family) in 3003 Village Drive Austin, Texas 78731.²⁵⁰⁹

Children:

- 511. i. **Tommy Brian⁸ Howell** b. about 1958.
- 512. ii. **Nina Elaine Howell** b. 20 Sep 1960.
- 513. iii. **Susan Lynn Howell** b. 19 Jul 1963.

332. **James Richard⁷ Howell** (Frederica⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 15 Jan 1946 in Taylor County, Texas, graduated from Baylor University, occupation since 1984 State Farm Insurance agent. He married **Dianne Nmi Stauffer**, 31 Jul 1971 in Houston, Texas.

Children:

- 514. i. **Jennifer Dianne⁸ Howell** b. 16 Oct 1974.
- 515. ii. **Amanda Margaret Howell** b. 7 Jul 1977.

333. **Mark Vincent⁷ Hurd** (Ralph Eugene Steiner⁶, Eugene⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1 Jan 1957 in New York, resided 2009 in California, occupation 2009 CEO and President of Hewlett Packard, graduated 1979 in Baylor University BA in Business Administration, graduated in Archbishop Curley High School, Miami, Florida, occupation 1980 NCR selling mainframe computers in San Antonio, occupation 2001 named president of NCR, occupation 2003 named CEO of NCR, resided 9th grade in family moved to Miami, Florida. He married **Paula Kalupa**, 12 May 1990.

Children:

- 516. i. **living⁸ Hurd**.
- 517. ii. **living Hurd**.

334. **Valerie Ann⁷ Hurd** (Ralph Eugene Steiner⁶, Eugene⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 Nov 1961 in New York, New York. She married **John Juro Tsubota**, 23 Feb 1991 in Minden, Douglas County, Nevada,²⁵¹⁰ b. 31 Dec 1960,²⁵¹¹ graduated 1984 from California State University, Chico,²⁵¹² graduated 1979 from Pleasant Hill High School,²⁵¹³ resided 1995 in Walnut Creek, California,²⁵¹⁴ resided (family) 2010 in Brentwood, California.

Children:

- 518. i. **Evan⁸ Tsubota**.
- 519. ii. **Scottie Tsubota**.
- 520. iii. **Blossom Tsubota**.

335. **Katherine⁷ Sheehan** (Ann Yeatman⁶ Carr, Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), resided 2010 in Park City, Utah.²⁵¹⁵ She married **Donovan Symonds**, b. 23 Jan 1946,²⁵¹⁶ graduated 1968 in Newcastle College, United Kingdom,²⁵¹⁷ graduated 1971 in University of Nottingham,²⁵¹⁸ graduated 1965 in Bridlington School Sports College (high School),²⁵¹⁹ occupation founder and chairman, Northwest Corporation,²⁵²⁰ retirement 29 Feb 2008 from Northwest Corporation, resided 1984 in Park City, Utah.²⁵²¹
336. **Jullia Carr⁷ Sheehan** (Ann Yeatman⁶ Carr, Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), resided 2010 in Park City, Utah.²⁵²²
337. **Ann⁷ Sheehan** (Ann Yeatman⁶ Carr, Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), occupation Winslow's Home.²⁵²³ She married **Randy Lipton**, resided (family) 2010 in Clayton, Missouri.
- Children:*
521. i. **Madeline⁸ Lipton**.
522. ii. **Katherine Lipton**.
338. **Jeremiah Francis⁷ Sheehan** (Ann Yeatman⁶ Carr, Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), resided in London, England.²⁵²⁴
339. **James Yeatman⁷ Sheehan** (Ann Yeatman⁶ Carr, Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), resided 2010 in St. Louis, Missouri.
340. **John Patrick⁷ Sheehan** (Ann Yeatman⁶ Carr, Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), resided 2919 in St. Louis County, Missouri.
341. **Peyton⁷ Morris** (Patricia Bremond⁶ Carr, Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), education studied at Wellesley College, graduated in Kent High School, occupation artist. She married **Mark E. Petty**, resided (family) 2010 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
- Children:*
523. i. **Charles J⁸ Petty**.
524. ii. **Billy Petty**.
342. **Lewis⁷ Morris** (Patricia Bremond⁶ Carr, Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), resided 2010 in Takoma Park, Maryland. He married **Louise**.
- Children:*
525. i. **Sam⁸ Morris**.
526. ii. **Michelle Morris**.
343. **Janet⁷ Morris** (Patricia Bremond⁶ Carr, Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹). She married **Chris Wells**, resided (family) 2010 in Sacketts Harbor, New York.
- Children:*
527. i. **Stewart⁸ Wells**.
528. ii. **Patrick Wells**.
529. iii. **Tucker Wells**.

344. **Marilyn Leigh⁷ Bellows** (Ann⁶ Harris, Madelaine⁵ Blocker, Mary Josephine "Mollie"⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 5 Feb 1953 in Houston, Texas.^{2525,2526} She married **Douglas W. Edmondson Jr.**, 25 Jul 1987 in Travis County, Texas, b. 1950.
345. **Wayne Harris⁷ Bellows** (Ann⁶ Harris, Madelaine⁵ Blocker, Mary Josephine "Mollie"⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 24 Jun 1950 in Houston, Texas,^{2527,2528} occupation physician, Anesthesiology, graduated from Kincaid School in Houston, graduated from the University of Virginia, graduated 1977 from Baylor College of Medicine in Houston, Texas. He married **Laura Neal Fly**, 12 Jul 1975 in Victoria, Texas,²⁵²⁹ b. 3 Jul 1953 in Houston, Texas,²⁵³⁰ graduated from Madeira School in Greenway, Virginia, education attended Vassar College in Pughkeepsie, NY, graduated from The University of Texas at Austin, resided (family) 1998 in Mill Valley, California.
346. **Richard K⁷ Smith** (Betty Jane⁶ Nicklas, Elizabeth Blocker⁵ Haynie, Brooks⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
347. **Donald R.⁷ Smith** (Betty Jane⁶ Nicklas, Elizabeth Blocker⁵ Haynie, Brooks⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
348. **David C.⁷ Smith** (Betty Jane⁶ Nicklas, Elizabeth Blocker⁵ Haynie, Brooks⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
349. **Gregory William⁷ Nicklas** (William Haynie⁶, Elizabeth Blocker⁵ Haynie, Brooks⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 26 May 1949, resided 1995 in Washington DC, resided 2010 in 105 Standish Dr, North Syracuse, NY, 13212-1014.²⁵³¹
350. **Brooks Edward⁷ Nicklas** (William Haynie⁶, Elizabeth Blocker⁵ Haynie, Brooks⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 14 Jul 1952, resided 1995 in Riverdale, NJ, occupation owner of Rosemary and Sage restaurant.
351. **Stephen Eris⁷ Nicklas** (William Haynie⁶, Elizabeth Blocker⁵ Haynie, Brooks⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Nov 1955, resided 1995 in Sal Louis Obispo, California.
352. **Michael⁷ Hebert** (Louise⁶ Jackson, Maria Louise⁵ McNeese, Minnie Neels⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1947.
353. **James Dacre Jr.⁷ Forteith** (Mary Louise⁶ McNeese, Ayril Harold⁵, Minnie Neels⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 Mar 1956 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.²⁵³²
354. **Laurie Jean⁷ Forteith** (Mary Louise⁶ McNeese, Ayril Harold⁵, Minnie Neels⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 16 Aug 1957 in Dallas, TX,²⁵³³ education Baylor,²⁵³⁴ resided 2012 in 8499 Greenville Avenue, Dallas TX 214-348-9798. She married **Gregg S Kennerly**, 10 Jul 1982 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,²⁵³⁵ b. 1957. They were divorced on 9 Oct 1985 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.²⁵³⁶
355. **Robert Andrew⁷ Forteith** (Mary Louise⁶ McNeese, Ayril Harold⁵, Minnie Neels⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Feb 1947 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX,²⁵³⁷ d. 04 January 1974 in in Dallas hospita, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,²⁵³⁸ funeral in Grove Hill Memorial Park, buried in Grove Hill, education 1974 graduate student at University of Texas, graduated 1969 in Austin College,²⁵³⁹ resided 1974 at 9814 Queenswood Lane in Dallas, Texas.

356. **William Ayrl⁷ Forteith** (Mary Louise⁶ McNeese, Ayrl Harold⁵, Minnie Neels⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 21 Oct 1948, occupation attorney, personal injury with Bailey & Gaylen, in Dallas, Texas, event 1974 Admitted to State Bar of Texas, graduated 1971 from Austin College, Sherman Texas BA, graduated 1973 from Southern Methodist University School of Law, Dallas, Texas JD, resided 2013 in 4131 N Central Expy Ste 860, Dallas, TX. Call them at (800) 215-8795. He married (1) **Helen Hoke**, 28 Dec 1970 in Christ Episcopal Church in Dallas, Dallas County,²⁵⁴⁰ b. 1948, graduated in Austin College,²⁵⁴¹ event in Delta Phi Nu sorority. They were divorced on 14 Aug 1996 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (2) **Deborah A Womack**, 15 Aug 1996 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, b. 1963. They were divorced on 2 Aug 2001 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Children:

- 530. i. **Thomas Edward⁸ Forteith** b. 15 Oct 1973.
- 531. ii. **William Andrew Forteith** b. 17 Apr 1977.
- 532. iii. **Morgan Alexandra Forteith** b. 13 Mar 1997.

357. **Joseph Hugh⁷ Scallan** (Ann Louise⁶ Haynie, Hugh Hamilton⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Jun 1938. He married **Teresa Ann Heible**, 20 Aug 1960, b. 23 Spe 1938 in Houston, Texas, graduated 1956 in St. Agnes Academy, Houston, Texas.

Children:

- 533. i. **Craig Hugh⁸ Scallan** b. 4 Sep 1962.
- 534. ii. **Angie Marie Scallan** b. 8 Mar 1961.

358. **Rose Ann⁷ Scallan** (Ann Louise⁶ Haynie, Hugh Hamilton⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 19 Oct 1948. She married **Anatole B. Couvillon Jr.**, 22 May 1971 in Harris County, Texas,²⁵⁴² b. 19 Sep 1947. They were divorced on 21 Dec 1992 in Harris County, Texas.²⁵⁴³

Children:

- 535. i. **living⁸ Couvillon**.
- 536. ii. **living Couvillon**.
- 537. iii. **living Couvillon**.
- 538. iv. **living Couvillon**.

359. **Shirley Louise⁷ Sims** (Dorothy Margaret⁶ Haynie, Hugh Hamilton⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 28 Dec 1936. She married **Ralph Parker**.

360. **Jackie Lou⁷ Sims** (Dorothy Margaret⁶ Haynie, Hugh Hamilton⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).

361. **Diana⁷ Haynie** (Edwin Myrick⁶, Brooks Palmer⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1948.

362. **Thomas⁷ Haynie** (Edwin Myrick⁶, Brooks Palmer⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 2 Apr 1958.

363. **Brooks Clark⁷ Haynie** (Edwin Myrick⁶, Brooks Palmer⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Apr 1962.

364. **June Carr⁷ Rogers** (Louise Carr⁶ Houston, William Bremond⁵, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 31 May 1965 in Tarrant County. She married **Mark B. Chandler**, resided (family) 2007 in Austin, Texas.

365. **Margaret⁷ Rogers** (Louise Carr⁶ Houston, William Bremond⁵, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹). He married **Kurt van Hofwegen**, resided (family) 2007 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
Children:
 539. i. **Grace⁸ Van Hofwegen**.
 540. ii. **Anna Van Hofwegen**.
 541. iii. **Olivia Van Hofwegen**.
366. **John Hamilton⁷ Rogers** (Louise Carr⁶ Houston, William Bremond⁵, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. in Austin, Travis County, Texas, resided 2007 in Los Angeles, California.
367. **Elizabeth Lynn⁷ Houston** (William Bremond⁶, William Bremond⁵, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 13 Sep 1972 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
368. **Leslie Ann⁷ Houston** (William Bremond⁶, William Bremond⁵, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 May 1976 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
369. **William Bradley⁷ Houston** (William Bremond⁶, William Bremond⁵, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1 Apr 1987 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
370. **David Bremond⁷ Houston** (William Bremond⁶, William Bremond⁵, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1 Apr 1987 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
371. **Hallie Houston⁷ Eads** (Hallie (Peaches) Houston⁶ Burns, Hallie Bremond⁵ Houston, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 27 Nov 1978 in Harris County, Texas, graduated 2001 from Duke University, resided 2012 in Seattle, Washington, graduated in The Kinkaid School, Houston, Texas.
372. **John Carr⁷ Eads** (Hallie (Peaches) Houston⁶ Burns, Hallie Bremond⁵ Houston, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 3 Mar 1981 in Harris County, Texas, graduated 2003 in Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas. He married **Kimberly Leigh Johnson**, 29 Oct 2011, resided (family) 2012 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
373. **Ellen Deborah⁷ Burns** (John Simeon⁶, Hallie Bremond⁵ Houston, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 24 Mar 1972 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **Christian J. Hack**, 24 Jun 2000 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁵⁴⁴ b. 1973.
374. **John Simeon III⁷ Burns** (John Simeon⁶, Hallie Bremond⁵ Houston, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 20 May 1974 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married **Stacey A. George**, 31 Dec 2002 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 1973.
Children:
 542. i. **Kari⁸ Burns**.
 543. ii. **Houston Burns**.
 544. iii. **Hawkins Burns**.
375. **Hale Bremond⁷ Umstattd** (Hale Bremond⁶, Catherine⁵ Houston, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 21 Mar 1983 in Dallas County, Texas.
376. **Cortney Houston⁷ Umstattd** (Hale Bremond⁶, Catherine⁵ Houston, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 5 Oct 1990 in Travis County, Texas.

377. **Catherine Leigh⁷ Umstatt^d** (Hale Bremond⁶, Catherine⁵ Houston, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 9 Feb 1988 in Travis County, Texas.
378. **Shelby Bremond⁷ Umstatt^d** (Hale Bremond⁶, Catherine⁵ Houston, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 5 Apr 1986 in Travis County, Texas. She married **Ben Frank Barnes II**, 27 Nov 2010 in Episcopal Church of the Good Shepherd in Austin, Texas.²⁵⁴⁵
379. **Kristin Sukey⁷ Bremond** (John Howard⁶, Howard Swart⁵, Howard Swart⁴, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Nov 1974. She married **Michael Arriaga**, 24 Jan 2009.
380. **Robert Christopher⁷ Bremond** (John Howard⁶, Howard Swart⁵, Howard Swart⁴, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 18 Jan 1972 in San Diego County, California,^{2546,2547} d. 6 Aug 1993 in San Bernardino County, California,^{2548,2549} social security num 601346435, buried in Saint Philips in the Hills Church, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona,²⁵⁵⁰ resided 1992 at 448 Charleston Dr. Claremont, CA.
381. **John Howard⁷ Bremond Jr.** (John Howard⁶, Howard Swart⁵, Howard Swart⁴, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Oct 1970 in San Diego County, California,²⁵⁵¹ d. 14 Oct 1970, buried in Saint Philips in the Hills Church, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.
382. **Richard Coad⁷ Robinson** (Edward Coad⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Apr 1946 in Travis County, Texas, resided 1995 in Dallas, Texas,²⁵⁵² occupation architect Dallas, Texas. He married **Judy Carroll Snowden**, 14 Jun 1969 in Grayson County, Texas,²⁵⁵³ b. 7 May 1946 in Grayson County, Texas.²⁵⁵⁴
- Children:*
545. i. **Kelly Wayne⁸ Robinson** b. 2 May 1978.
383. **Edward Kenneth⁷ Robinson** (Edward Coad⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 5 Aug 1953 in Travis County, Texas, occupation commercial real estate broker. He married (1) **Monica Jude Babin**, 29 Dec 1976,²⁵⁵⁵ b. about 1957, graduated 1973 in Sherman High School, graduated 1984 in University of North Texas, occupation glass artist. They were divorced on 11 Sep 1992 in Collin County, Texas.²⁵⁵⁶ He married (2) **Paula R. Cross**, 7 Nov 1992 in Collin County, Texas, b. about 1959, occupation licensed realtor and accredited home stager.
- Children:*
546. i. **Rebecca Danielle⁸ Robinson** b. 1 Feb 1984.
384. **Ellen Mercedese⁷ Yaun** (Ellen Lee⁶ Robinson, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 14 May 1949 in Bexar County, Texas, resided 1996 -2009 in Kansas City, MO,²⁵⁵⁷ graduated from Kansas University, event member Pi Beta Phi Sorority,²⁵⁵⁸ occupation 1972 Rehabilitation Institute in Kansas City, Missouri,²⁵⁵⁹ resided Jan 2010 in Fairway. She married (1) **Michael Ryan**, 29 Apr 1972 in Combs Memorial Capel in Kansas City, Missouri,^{2560,2561,2562} graduated in University of Kansas,²⁵⁶³ graduated 1972 in University of Kansas Medical School,²⁵⁶⁴ event in Delta Upsilon Fraternity,²⁵⁶⁵ occupation 1972 intern at Good Samaritan Hospital in Phoenix, Arizona.²⁵⁶⁶ She married (2) **James Sanders**.
- Children:*
547. i. **Megan⁸ Ryan**.
548. ii. **Sean Ryan**.
549. iii. **Mary Margaret Ryan** b. 11 Jul 1983.
550. iv. **Rob Ryan**.

385. **Lee Margaret "Lee"⁷ Yaun** (Ellen Lee⁶ Robinson, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 14 May 1949 in Bexar County, Texas,²⁵⁶⁷ resided May 1996 in Fort Worth, Texas,²⁵⁶⁸ occupation owns and operates an interior design business. She married **Robert Alvis Kugle**, 4 Dec 1971 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2569,2570,2571} b. 1949. They were divorced on 31 May 2000 in Bexar County, Texas,²⁵⁷² resided (family) 2005 in Dorset, Vermont.
- Children:*
- 551. i. **Ellen Jensen⁸ Kugle** b. 13 May 1981.
 - 552. ii. **Tate Robert Kugle** b. 14 Jul 1984.
 - 553. iii. **Parks William Kugle** b. 21 Apr 1986.
 - 554. iv. **Robert Alvis Kugle, Jr.** b. 22 Jun 1991.
386. **Cooper Michael⁷ Yaun** (Ellen Lee⁶ Robinson, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 10 Mar 1958 in Travis County, Texas, education Fall 2001 St. Edward's University New College Dean's List, occupation independent real estate broker in Austin, Texas. He married (1) **Julie E Pushwa**, 27 May 1989 in Travis County, Texas,²⁵⁷³ b. 1964. They were divorced on 29 Mar 1991 in Travis County, Texas.²⁵⁷⁴ He married (2) **Julia Helen Dieckert**, 8 Jun 1991 in Travis County,²⁵⁷⁵ b. 1959.
- Children:*
- 555. i. **Travis Dieckert⁸ Yaun** b. 6 Jan 1994.
387. **Erin Robinson⁷ Yaun** (Ellen Lee⁶ Robinson, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 13 Oct 1964,^{2576,2577} d. 6 Feb 2002 in Texas,²⁵⁷⁸ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. She married **James Anthony Rippert**, 3 Jul 1987 in Travis County, Texas,²⁵⁷⁹ 10 May 1996 in Nueces County, Texas,²⁵⁸⁰ b. 30 Oct 1960 in Hidalgo County, Texas.²⁵⁸¹ They were divorced on 19 Dec 1995 in Nueces County, Texas, resided (family) 2000 in Austin, Texas.
- Children:*
- 556. i. **Marcus Anthony⁸ Rippert** b. 26 Dec 1991.
 - 557. ii. **Matthew James Rippert** b. 26 Dec 1991.
388. **William Robert⁷ Umstattd** (Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 4 Jul 1952 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, occupation family physician in Georgetown, Texas.²⁵⁸² He married **Michelle Marie Coffin**, 21 Jul 1973 in Travis County, Texas,²⁵⁸³ b. 21 Sep 1953 in Travis County, TX.²⁵⁸⁴
- Children:*
- 558. i. **Michelle Renee⁸ Umstattd** b. 12 Jun 1978.
 - 559. ii. **Laura Jeanne Umstattd**.
 - 560. iii. **Sarah Louise Umstattd** b. 25 Apr 1982.
389. **James Aubrey⁷ Umstattd** (Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 25 Dec 1954, occupation real estate, songwriter, musician.²⁵⁸⁵ He married (1) **Mary Sydney McCall**, 29 Dec 1979 in Travis County, Texas,²⁵⁸⁶ b. 1955. They were divorced on 13 Jan 1988 in Travis County, Texas. He married (2) **Mary Ellen Hearne**, 7 Jul 1990 in Travis County, Texas,²⁵⁸⁷ b. 28 Jan 1959 in Travis County, Texas.²⁵⁸⁸
- Children:*
- 561. i. **Christian Hearne⁸ Umstattd** b. 19 Apr 1992.
 - 562. ii. **Janey Hearne Umstattd** b. 18 Jul 1993.
 - 563. iii. **Erik Hearne Umstattd** b. 25 Aug 1996.

390. **Thomas Gregory⁷ Umstattd** (Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Dec 1956 in Dallas County, Texas, occupation CPA has own business.²⁵⁸⁹ He married **Virginia Ruth Reinhart**, 1975, b. 17 Jul 1955.
- Children:*
- 564. i. **Thomas Gregory⁸ Umstattd, Jr.** b. 19 Nov 1985.
 - 565. ii. **Cynthia Tyndale Umstattd** b. 6 Sep 1987.
 - 566. iii. **David Robert Umstattd** b. 2 Sep 1990.
 - 567. iv. **William Brewster Umstattd** b. 16 Jun 1996.
 - 568. v. **John Baptiste Umstattd** b. 31 Jul 1999.
391. **Madelaine Anne⁷ Umstattd** (Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 3 Aug 1961 in Travis County, Texas, occupation teacher in Yorkshire Academy, Houston, Texas.²⁵⁹⁰ She married (1) **Troy Douglas Madeley**, b. 15 Dec 1961 in Houston, Texas, d. 1 Apr 2004. They were divorced on 10 Jul 1998 in Harris County, Texas,²⁵⁹¹ resided (family) 2009 in Houston, Texas.²⁵⁹² She married (2) **James Hervey Morris IV**, occupation architect James Hervey Morris Architecture and Design in Houston,²⁵⁹³ graduated 1968 in Tascosa High School, Amarillo, Texas.
- Children:*
- 569. i. **Troy Douglas⁸ Madeley Jr.** b. 18 Nov 1984.
 - 570. ii. **Michael Andrew Madeley** b. 27 Apr 1987.
 - 571. iii. **Katherine Faith Madeley** b. 5 Jan 1991.
392. **Catherine Alysia⁷ Smith** (Charles Aubrey⁶, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Feb 1964 in Tarrant County, Texas, graduated in Montclair State College in Montclair, NJ. She married **Marion Goodall Wootton**, 2 Feb 1999, b. 16 May 1957 in Gonzales County, Texas,²⁵⁹⁴ occupation 2002 general superintendent of Gulf Coast Region for Driver Pipeline Co, resided (family) 2002 in Tyler, Texas.
- Children:*
- 572. i. **Samantha Beall⁸ Wootton** b. 18 Jul 1999.
 - 573. ii. **Harleigh Catherine Wootton** b. 27 Jan 2002.
393. **Charles Aubrey⁷ Smith III** (Charles Aubrey⁶, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1 Dec 1966 in Smith County, Texas.
394. **Mary Myrtis⁷ Smith** (Charles Aubrey⁶, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 26 Sep 1968 in Smith County, Texas, graduated from Stetson University in Deland, Florida, graduated from Keller Graduate School of Management in Naperville, Ohio, occupation real estate sales, resided in Tyler, Texas.
395. **Guy Vance⁷ Kidder** (Evangeline Frankie⁶ Nagle, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 10 Apr 1952 in Little Rock, Arkansas, resided 2001 in Hawaii, occupation 2010 real estate broker in Hawaii: Kidder Advisory Group, Inc, graduated in University of Texas at Austin, education Galena Park High School. He married **Anna**.
396. **Steven⁷ Rachal** (Evangeline Frankie⁶ Nagle, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1 May in Houston, Texas, education 1982 University of Houston, resided 2012 in Katy, Texas, occupation VP and branch manager of Alamo Title Company.

397. **Phillip⁷ Rachal** (Evangeline Frankie⁶ Nagle, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
398. **Francie⁷ Rachal** (Evangeline Frankie⁶ Nagle, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), occupation 2012 Owner, President of FBR Consulting, Inc., resided 2012 in Murphy, Texas.
399. **unknown⁷ Rachal** (Evangeline Frankie⁶ Nagle, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
400. **Jack⁷ Thorman** (Georgiana⁶ Nagle, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹). He married **Verline**.
401. **Judy⁷ Thorman** (Georgiana⁶ Nagle, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
402. **Mark⁷ Thorman** (Georgiana⁶ Nagle, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
403. **Angela Beatrice⁷ Nagle** (Vance Everard⁶, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 28 Jul 1961 in Germany.
Children:
 574. i. **Brian⁸ Armstrong**.
 575. ii. **Coty Limon**.
 576. iii. **Desree Limon**.
404. **Vance Everard⁷ Nagle III** (Vance Everard⁶, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Dec 1962 in Harris CO, TX. He married (1) **Sherri D. Landry**, 1 Aug 1980 in Harris County, Texas,²⁵⁹⁵ b. 1964. They were divorced on 1 Nov 1983 in Harris County, Texas. He married (2) **Sharron R. Williams**, 10 Feb 1984 in Harris County, Texas.
405. **Herbert Walter⁷ Nagle** (Vance Everard⁶, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 24 Dec 1963 in Harris Co. TX, d. 25 Apr 1971 in Galena Park, Harris County, Texas.
406. **Timothy Charles⁷ Nagle** (Vance Everard⁶, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 28 Jan 1966 in Harris Co. TX,²⁵⁹⁶ resided in Baytown, Texas. He married **Daura K. Nitzschke**, 30 Apr 1988 in Harris County, Texas,²⁵⁹⁷ resided (family) 1990 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
407. **Mark Bremond⁷ Nagle** (Vance Everard⁶, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 Oct 1968 in Harris CO, TX. He married **Patricia A. Wolfe**, 22 Aug 1997 in Jacinto City, Harris County, Texas, b. 23 Oct 1970 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas, resided (family) 2011 in Channelview, Texas, resided (family) 2010 in 10233 Pillot St. Houston, Texas.²⁵⁹⁸
408. **Michael Lee⁷ Nagle** (Vance Everard⁶, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 Oct 1968 in Harris CO, TX.

409. **Michelle Denice⁷ Nagle** (Vance Everard⁶, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 Oct 1968 in Harris Co. TX, graduated in Galena Park High School, resided 2012 in Houston.
410. **Audra Monique⁷ Nagle** (Vance Everard⁶, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 21 May 1979 in Harris CO, TX, resided 2011 in Houston, Texas, graduated 1998 in Galena Park High School, resided 2012 in Pearland, Texas, occupation 2012 Territory sales representative at W.W. Grainger, Inc.
411. **Eric Ashley⁷ Nagle** (Vance Everard⁶, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Sep 1976 in Harris Co. TX.
412. **Donna Celeste⁷ Nagle** (Vance Everard⁶, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 20 Nov 1974 in Harris CO, TX, graduated 1993 in La Porte High School, occupation 2011 music teacher in Houston, education studied Music Business at San Jacinto College. She married (1) **Juan Vincente Perez**. She married (2) **Juan Daniel Barrios**, 5 Feb 1999.
Children:
 577. i. **Christian Andrew⁸ Perez** b. 24 Nov 1996.
 578. ii. **Natalie Isabela Barrios** b. 8 Jan 1999.
 579. iii. **Jonathan Daniel Barrios** b. 8 May 2006.
413. **Edna Nadine⁷ Nagle** (Vance Everard⁶, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 18 Jul 1973 in Houston, Harris CO, TX, occupation owner of furniture store called Jasmine Furniture in Texas City, Texas, graduated 2003 from University of Houston at Clear Lake BBA, graduated 2000 from San Jacinto College, associates of art, graduated 1992 from La Porte High School. She married **Faisal Mahmood**, 30 Dec 1992, b. 27 Sep 1969 in Bangladesh, occupation owner of grocery store, graduated in St. Gregory High School, graduated in Notre Dame College Bangladesh.
414. **Julie Beth⁷ Beran** (Elizabeth (Beth)⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 17 Dec 1958 in Dallas County, Texas, graduated 1974 in Hillcrest High School.²⁵⁹⁹ She married (1) **Dudley Lee Rouse**, 1981. They were divorced in 1985. She married (2) **Randy Williams**, 1985. They were divorced in 1997. She married (3) **Marshall Kushnurik**, 1998.
Children:
 580. i. **Edwin Beran⁸ Williams** b. 5 May 1990.
 581. ii. **Whitney Elizabeth Willams** b. 23 Aug 1991.
415. **Paul Christopher⁷ Beran** (Elizabeth (Beth)⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 20 Nov 1961 in Dallas County, Texas. He married **Charlotte Castleberry**, 1993 in Dallas County, Texas.
416. **Linda⁷ Hayden** (Kathryn (Kaki)⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 5 Apr 1954, d. 26 Dec 2003 in Baylor Hospital in Dallas, Texas,²⁶⁰⁰ graduated in University of Texas at Austin,²⁶⁰¹ event in Zeta Tau Alpha sorority,²⁶⁰² occupation account executive for Bozell & Jacobs Inc,²⁶⁰³ occupation 1982 marketing manager for Hexter Fair Title Company,²⁶⁰⁴ funeral 30 Dec 2003 in Christ the King Catholic Church, Dallas, Texas, buried at Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Texas.

417. **Nancy⁷ Hayden** (Kathryn (Kaki)⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1956, resided 2003 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.²⁶⁰⁵ She married **Robert Prindle**, 5 Apr 1986 in Dallas County, b. 1951. They were divorced in 1999.
- Children:*
582. i. **William Robert⁸ Prindle** b. 5 Jun 1987.
583. ii. **Amy Elizabeth Prindle** b. 13 Jul 1989.
418. **Kathryn Ann⁷ Hayden** (Kathryn (Kaki)⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 19 Nov 1959 in Dallas County, Texas, resided 2003 in Ft. Worth, Texas.²⁶⁰⁶
419. **Joseph David⁷ Hartnett III** (Margaret⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 Feb 1959 in Bexar County, Texas, resided Dec 2009 in Seabrook, Texas.
420. **John Randall "Randy"⁷ Hartnett** (Margaret⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 13 Jun 1960 in Bexar County, Texas. He married **Lorrie D Thorne**, 8 Jun 1991 in Hays County, Texas,²⁶⁰⁷ b. Jul 1965, resided (family) Dec 2009 in Canyon Lake, Texas.
421. **Teresa Sue⁷ Hartnett** (Margaret⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 28 Aug 1961 in Bexar County, Texas. She married **Robert Hoffman**, resided (family) Dec 2009 in Spring, Texas.
422. **Carolyn Ann⁷ Hartnett** (Margaret⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 11 Jan 1963 in Galveston County, Texas,²⁶⁰⁸ occupation nurse with New Braunfels Pediatrics. She married (1) **Brian E. Miller**, 19 Nov 1983 in Galveston County, Texas. They were divorced on 25 Aug 1986 in Galveston County, Texas.²⁶⁰⁹ She married (2) **Mark Conley Ross**, b. 5 Oct 1961 in Galveston County, Texas. She married (3) **Chris Jarchow**, resided (family) 2009 in Canyon Lake, Texas.
- Children:*
584. i. **Matthew David⁸ Hartnett** b. 15 Aug 1982.
585. ii. **Justin Tyme Ross** b. 9 Aug 1990.
586. iii. **Kelby Joseph Ross** b. 17 Jun 1992.
423. **Bryan Christopher⁷ Hartnett** (Margaret⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 May 1971 in Galveston County, Texas. He married **Courtney Paige New**, 5 Dec 1998 in Dallas County, Texas,²⁶¹⁰ b. 1970,²⁶¹¹ resided (family) Dec 2009 in New Braunfels, TX.
- Children:*
587. i. **Chandler⁸ Hartnett**.
588. ii. **Cameron Hartnett**.
589. iii. **Jack Hartnett**.
424. **Alfred Henry⁷ Robinson IV** (Alfred Henry⁶, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 18 Mar 1965 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁶¹²
425. **Scott Bradley⁷ Robinson** (Alfred Henry⁶, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 30 Oct 1967 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁶¹³

426. **Mary Jennifer Elaine⁷ Robinson** (Alfred Henry⁶, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 3 Feb 1969 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁶¹⁴ She married **Britt Hall Benton**, 12 Apr 1997, b. 21 Jun 1967.
- Children:*
- 590. i. **Olivia Vaughn⁸ Benton** b. 14 Jun 1999.
 - 591. ii. **Matthew Hall Benton IV** b. 26 Jul 2001.
 - 592. iii. **Bradley Robinson Benton** b. 16 Apr 2003.
427. **Flora Louise⁷ Robinson** (Alfred Henry⁶, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 28 Jan 1970 in Travis County, Texas.²⁶¹⁵ She married **Victor Jacomini Crosswell**, b. 4 Aug 1970 in Houston, Texas.
- Children:*
- 593. i. **Joan Marie⁸ Crosswell** b. 9 Jun 2006.
 - 594. ii. **Victor Jacomini Crosswell Jr.** b. 21 Feb 2008.
428. **John Henry (Hunter)⁷ Carothers** (Charlotte Dies⁶ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 5 Dec 1962 in Austin, Travis County. He married **Kelly Semple**.
- Children:*
- 595. i. **McCall Koch⁸ Carothers** b. 2001.
 - 596. ii. **Carla Gracelynn Carothers** b. 2002.
429. **Patrick Robinson⁷ Carothers** (Charlotte Dies⁶ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 23 Jun 1964 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁶¹⁶ d. 21 Jun 1976 in Clear Lake Hospital, Webster, Harris County, Texas,²⁶¹⁷ funeral in St. Anne's Catholic Church, Houston., cremated 24 Jun 1976 in Memorial Oaks Crematory, Houston, Texas,²⁶¹⁸ resided in 4603 West Alabama, Houston, Harris County, Texas,²⁶¹⁹ cause of death acute myelogenous leukemia.²⁶²⁰
430. **Carlotta Dies⁷ Carothers** (Charlotte Dies⁶ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 30 Jan 1967 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **William Pinckney McLean**, 10 Jul 1993 in St. Mary's Cathedral in Austin, Texas,²⁶²¹ b. 8 Dec 1964 in Travis County, Texas.
- Children:*
- 597. i. **William Pinckney⁸ McLean, Jr.** b. 8 Jul 1996.
 - 598. ii. **William Henry McLean.**
431. **Charlotte Cristin⁷ Carothers** (Charlotte Dies⁶ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Jan 1970 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **Bruce Wayne Lowder**, 14 Feb 1998, b. 26 Sep 1955 in Galveston County, Texas.
- Children:*
- 599. i. **Cullen Michael⁸ Lowder** b. 1998.
432. **Anthony Benjamin "Ben"⁷ Allen** (Charlotte Dies⁶ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 Feb 1975 in Travis County, Texas.
433. **Tobin Robinson⁷ Allen** (Charlotte Dies⁶ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 27 Nov 1979 in Travis County, Texas.
434. **Charles Allison III⁷ Kuper** (Florence Louise⁶ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Jan 1971 in Bexar.

435. **Jacob Robinson⁷ Cosp**er (Florence Louise⁶ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 14 Mar 1977 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁶²²
436. **Catherine Robinson⁷ Cosp**er (Florence Louise⁶ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 31 Aug 1992 in Williamson County, Texas.²⁶²³
437. **Lila Virginia⁷ Tyler** (Margaret Patricia⁶ Robinson, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 17 Jun 1957 in Austin, Travis County. She married **Charles Michael Fleming**, 4 Apr 1981 in St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Texas, b. 11 Oct 1953.
Children:
 600. i. **Patrick⁸ Fleming** b. 12 Oct 1984.
 601. ii. **Thomas Fleming** b. 12 Oct 1984.
438. **Flora Louise⁷ Tyler** (Margaret Patricia⁶ Robinson, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 Jun 1958 in Harris County, Texas.
439. **Patricia Robinson "Robin"⁷ Tyler** (Margaret Patricia⁶ Robinson, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1960. She married **Gary Robert Claypool**, 25 Jul 1986, b. 15 Jun 1956. They were divorced on 3 Oct 2001 in Austin, Travis County.
Children:
 602. i. **Emily Louise⁸ Claypool** b. 23 Feb 1987.
 603. ii. **Henry Hudson Claypool** b. 17 Nov 1994.
440. **John William⁷ Tyler** (Margaret Patricia⁶ Robinson, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 17 Oct 1961 in Travis County.²⁶²⁴ He married **Jill Fannin**, 22 Sep 1990 in First United Methodist Church in Waxahachie, Texas, b.²⁶²⁵
Children:
 604. i. **John (Jack)⁸ Tyler** b. 1996.
 605. ii. **Sydney Tyler** b. 1996.
441. **George Ann⁷ Robinson** (George Edward⁶, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 28 Dec 1960 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁶²⁶ She married (1) **Eric Head**, 5 Oct 1985 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁶²⁷ b. 1960.²⁶²⁸ They were divorced on 14 Dec 1994 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁶²⁹ She married (2) **Clark Elmore**.
Children:
 606. i. **Shaylon⁸ Elmore** b. 1996.
442. **George Edward III⁷ Robinson** (George Edward⁶, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 May 1964 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
443. **Lila Anne⁷ Robinson** (John Oscar⁶, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 27 Jun 1964 in Austin, Travis County. She married **Perry M. Weinich**, 16 Apr 1988 in Austin, Travis County, b. 1962.
Children:
 607. i. **Claire Elizabeth⁸ Weinich**.
444. **Ann Elizabeth⁷ Robinson** (John Oscar⁶, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 Mar 1968 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married (1) **Aaron Charles Jahn**, 20

May 1995. They were divorced on Dec 2001. She married (2) **Gary Bruce McBride**, 4 Nov 2006 in Schulenburg, Fayette County, Texas.

Children:

- 608. i. **Benjamin Trey⁸ Jahn** b. 22 Mar 1992.
- 609. ii. **Kyle Thomas Jahn** b. 10 Jun 1996.
- 610. iii. **Dylan Charles Jahn** b. 10 Jun 1996.
- 611. iv. **Katherine Louise Jahn** b. 18 Jul 1998.

445. **James Eckhardt⁷ Robinson II** (James Eckhardt Robinson⁶ I, George Edward⁵ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 Jul 1972 in Travis County, Texas. He married **Jodi Linn**.

Children:

- 612. i. **James Eckhard⁸ Robinson III**.

446. **John Oscar⁷ Robinson II** (James Eckhardt Robinson⁶ I, George Edward⁵ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Jul 1975 in Travis County.

447. **James Hogg⁷ Rogers III** (James Hogg⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 Jul 1963 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, occupation 2006 Money Manager and Financial Analyst - Chief Fixed Income Strategist, graduated in Texas State University, graduated in California State University Long Beach. He married **Ilene Elizabeth Hatch**, 28 May 1994, b. 30 Aug 1962, occupation 2006 medical doctor - Reproductive Endocrinologist, graduated in University of California San Diego, graduated in University of Southern California, Medical Doctorate Board Certified OB/GYN, graduated in University of Southern California, Fellow - Board Certified Reproductive Endocrinology.

Children:

- 613. i. **Conner Campbell⁸ Rogers** b. 5 Mar 1996.
- 614. ii. **Collin James Rogers** b. 21 Nov 1997.

448. **Clint Thornton⁷ Rogers** (James Hogg⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 20 Feb 1966 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated 1993 in Southwest Texas State University. He married **Emily A. Willms**, 6 Jan 1996 in Harris County, Texas,²⁶³⁰ b. 18 Sept 1969 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas,^{2631,2632} graduated 1992 in University of Texas at Austin, graduated 1994 in Southwest Texas State University, graduated 1997 in University of Houston, occupation 1997-present Attorney.

Children:

- 615. i. **Elizabeth Cecelia⁸ Rogers** b. 23 Jan 2000.
- 616. ii. **Hunter Willms Rogers** b. 19 Mar 2002.

449. **Charlotte Elizabeth⁷ Rogers** (James Hogg⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 Aug 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,²⁶³³ graduated in University of Texas at Austin. She married **Walter Dowell "Dow" Wright**, 5 Oct 1996 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁶³⁴ They were divorced on 19 Feb 1999 in Travis County, Texas.²⁶³⁵

450. **Elizabeth Anne⁷ Gillean** (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Rogers, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 23 Oct 1962 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated 1984 from University of Texas at Austin, occupation 1985 - 2006 Private Wealth Advisor with UBS Financial Services. She married (1) **William Branon Huthnance, Jr**, 14 Jun 1986 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 1963. They were divorced on 9 Sept 1988 in Harris County, Texas,²⁶³⁶ resided (family) in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married (2) **Andrew Hannah**

Lockwood, 2 Jun 1990 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, b. 24 Feb 1953, graduated 1978 from Stephen F Austin State University, occupation real estate advisor with Grubb & Ellis.

Children:

- 617. i. **Hannah Marie⁸ Lockwood** b. 26 Aug 1991.
- 618. ii. **Haley Rogers Lockwood** b. 28 Jun 1993.

451. **Amy Hancock⁷ Gillean** (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Rogers, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 21 Aug 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, graduated in Westchester High School, Houston, Texas, graduated in University of Texas at Austin, event in Pi Beta Phi Sorority, occupation 2006 Interior Design. She married **Todd Allen Mueller**, 21 Oct 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, b. 29 Dec 1964 in McQueeney, Bexar County, Texas,²⁶³⁷ graduated in Seguin High School, Seguin, Texas, graduated in University of Texas at Austin, occupation 2006 president of AUC Group - Construction of Wast Water Treatment Plants.

Children:

- 619. i. **Mary Elizabeth (Mimi)⁸ Mueller** b. 12 Apr 1993.
- 620. ii. **Cole Allen Mueller** b. 27 Apr 1995.

452. **Susan Pauline⁷ Gillean** (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Rogers, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Feb 1966 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, graduated in University of Texas at Austin, event member Pi Beta Phi Sorority. She married **Randon Lee Kelly**, 2 Jan 1993 in St. Mary's Cathedral Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 14 Jul 1964.

Children:

- 621. i. **Gillean Aubrey⁸ Kelly** b. 28 Apr 1996.
- 622. ii. **Gracen Marie Kelly** b. 1998.
- 623. iii. **Cailan Anne Kelly** b. 22 Nov 2000.

453. **Irene Mary⁷ Gillean** (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Rogers, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 30 Sept 1968 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, graduated in Westlake High School, Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated 1991 in St. Edward's University, Austin, Texas, occupation 2006 Patient Liaison - Brackenridge Trauma Center. She married **Clifford Lee Teeler, Jr.**, 21 Nov 1992 in St. Mary's Cathedral Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 7 Dec 1965 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated in Anderson High School, Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated 1989 in University of Texas at Austin, occupation 2006 manager, Dell.

Children:

- 624. i. **Lucas Slay⁸ Teeler** b. 6 Nov 1995.
- 625. ii. **Mary Laura Teeler** b. 11 Sept 1997.

454. **Christopher Dean⁷ Dolce** (Virginia Ann⁶ Johnston, Mary Virginia⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 24 Oct 1969 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁶³⁸ baptized November, 1969 at Adoration Convent, Austin, Travis County, Teaxs, occupation architect and partner with Sixth River Architects, graduated from Texas A&M University. He married **Kathaleene Leonore Richards**, 14 Nov 1998 in Corpus Christi, Texas,²⁶³⁹ b. Feb 28, 1971 in San Antonio, TX, baptized March 28, 1971 in St. Elizabeth's Church, Alice Texas, occupation Mommy, graduated from Southern Methodist University.

Children:

- 626. i. **Charles Henry⁸ Dolce** b. June 16, 2000.
- 627. ii. **Virginia Kathaleene Dolce** b. September 25, 2001.
- 628. iii. **John Joseph Dolce** b. 31 May 2006.
- 629. iv. **Mary Catherine Dolce** b. 1 Nov 2008.

455. **Jeffrey Len⁷ Dolce** (Virginia Ann⁶ Johnston, Mary Virginia⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 29 Sep 1971 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁶⁴⁰ graduated from University of Texas at Austin. He married **Amy Vachelle Kokernot**, 29 Sep 1996 at St. Austin's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁶⁴¹ b. March 19, 1973, graduated from University of Texas at Austin.
- Children:*
630. i. **Madolyn Claire⁸ Dolce** b. June 11, 2000.
631. ii. **Koke Levi Dolce** b. March 7, 2003.
456. **Catherine Ann⁷ Dolce** (Virginia Ann⁶ Johnston, Mary Virginia⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 14 Jul 1975 at Seton Hospital, Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁶⁴² graduated from St. Edward's University, Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **Keith Ryan Daboub**, 2000 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 28 Feb 1975 in Dallas County.
- Children:*
632. i. **Johnston Ryan⁸ Daboub** b. February 4, 2002.
633. ii. **Virginia Marie Daboub** b. January 6, 2004.
634. iii. **Hana Catherine Daboub** b. 1 Mar 2007.
457. **Christopher Rice⁷ Hyatt** (Judith⁶ Johnston, Mary Virginia⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. April 8, 1982 in Houston, Texas.
458. **Virginia Ann⁷ Polasek** (Joan⁶ Peters, Dorothy Ann⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Mar 1987 in Taylor, Williamson County, Texas.
459. **Elizabeth Dawn⁷ Polasek** (Joan⁶ Peters, Dorothy Ann⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 20 Nov 1989 in Bell County, Texas. She married **James Nathaniel Frary**, 1 Mar 2008 in Tenroc Ranch - Blue Heron, Salado, Williamson County, Texas.
- Children:*
635. i. **Chance⁸ Frary**.
460. **Richard Thomas⁷ Gribble** (Diana Barbara⁶ Butler, Thomas James⁵, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 28 Sep 1970 in Val Verde County, Texas.^{2643,2644} He married **Tatyana Lvovna Gusarova**, 20 Nov 2010, b. 30 Oct 1970 in Moscow, Russia.
- Children:*
636. i. **Kendall Caitlin⁸ Gribble** b. 10 Nov 2010.
461. **Katherine June⁷ Gribble** (Diana Barbara⁶ Butler, Thomas James⁵, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 29 Nov 1979 in Cannon AFB, Curry County, NM.²⁶⁴⁵
462. **Jessica Michelle⁷ Young** (Helen Hughes⁶ Butler, Thomas James⁵, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 3 Jan 1987 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2646,2647} graduated 22 May 2009 in The University of Texas at Austin, AS in Public Relations.
463. **Morin M.⁷ Scott III** (Elizabeth Ann "Becky"⁶ Butler, Martin⁵, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 16 Nov 1985 in Harris County, Texas.^{2648,2649}
464. **Catherine Elizabeth Joy⁷ Scott** (Elizabeth Ann "Becky"⁶ Butler, Martin⁵, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 4 Nov 1989 in Harris County, Texas.^{2650,2651}

465. **William Ronald⁷ Howell Jr.** (Catherine Cecelia "Kay"⁶ Butler, Martin⁵, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1980.²⁶⁵²
466. **Robinson Butler "Bo"⁷ Howell** (Catherine Cecelia "Kay"⁶ Butler, Martin⁵, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 Nov 1981 in Tarrant County, Texas.^{2653,2654} He married **Ramsey Christine Miller**.
Children:
 637. i. **Steele⁸ Howell**.
 638. ii. **Spears Howell**.
467. **John Patrick Stinson "JP"⁷ Howell** (Catherine Cecelia "Kay"⁶ Butler, Martin⁵, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1 Mar 1989 in Tarrant County, Texas.^{2655,2656}
468. **Harry George⁷ Thomson** (Elizabeth Alice⁶ Young, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Oct 1942. He married **Margaret Meyer**.
Children:
 639. i. **Kathleen Margaret⁸ Thomson**.
469. **Eileen Alyce⁷ Thomson** (Elizabeth Alice⁶ Young, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹). She married **Lawrence W. Crotsley**, 27 Jun 1964 in Netcong, New Jersey, b. 2 Jul 1945, military Green Beret.
Children:
 640. i. **Lauren Alice⁸ Crotsley** b. 8 Apr 1980.
 641. ii. **Megan Elizabeth Crotsley** b. 10 Oct 1981.
470. **Richard Michael⁷ Grogan** (Jane Louise⁶ Young, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1953, resided 2012 in Port Saint Lucie, Florida. He married (1) **Mary Carol Jones**. He married (2) **Joyce Pappas**.
Children:
 642. i. **Lindsey⁸ Grogan**.
 643. ii. **Zacher Grogan**.
471. **Diane Louise⁷ Grogan** (Jane Louise⁶ Young, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1954. She married **Patrick Pisano**, resided (family) 2012 in Budd Lake, NJ.
Children:
 644. i. **Nicole Erica⁸ Pisano**.
472. **Robert Patrick⁷ Grogan** (Jane Louise⁶ Young, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).
473. **Gary Joseph⁷ Grogan** (Jane Louise⁶ Young, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1959. He married **Eileen Golden**.
Children:
 645. i. **Kristen Elise⁸ Grogan**.
 646. ii. **Matthew Grogan**.

474. **Sharon Milane⁷ Young** (Alfred Henry⁶, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).
475. **Joseph alfred⁷ Young** (Alfred Henry⁶, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).
476. **Alfred Henry⁷ Young** (Alfred Henry⁶, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).
477. **Denise⁷ Young** (Alfred Henry⁶, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).

Generation Eight

478. **Coulter Timpson⁸ Bostick Jr.** (Coulter Timpson⁷, Helen Louise⁶ Timpson, Samuel Coulter⁵, Samuel Coulter⁴, Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 17 Mar 2000.²⁶⁵⁷
479. **Alexander Bennett⁸ Bostick** (Coulter Timpson⁷, Helen Louise⁶ Timpson, Samuel Coulter⁵, Samuel Coulter⁴, Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 13 Nov 2001.²⁶⁵⁸
480. **Sarah Helen⁸ Bostick** (Francis Xavier⁷, Helen Louise⁶ Timpson, Samuel Coulter⁵, Samuel Coulter⁴, Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Jun 1994 in Harris County, Texas.²⁶⁵⁹
481. **Travis Walter⁸ Bostick** (Francis Xavier⁷, Helen Louise⁶ Timpson, Samuel Coulter⁵, Samuel Coulter⁴, Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 3 Sep 1996 in Harris County, Texas.²⁶⁶⁰
482. **Barret⁸ Bostick** (Francis Xavier⁷, Helen Louise⁶ Timpson, Samuel Coulter⁵, Samuel Coulter⁴, Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), graduated 2011 in Stratford High School.
483. **Timothy Brian⁸ Smith Jr.** (Julie Jeannette⁷ Bostick, Helen Louise⁶ Timpson, Samuel Coulter⁵, Samuel Coulter⁴, Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 14 Sep 1987.²⁶⁶¹
484. **Christopher Francis⁸ Smith** (Julie Jeannette⁷ Bostick, Helen Louise⁶ Timpson, Samuel Coulter⁵, Samuel Coulter⁴, Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 5 Mar 1989,²⁶⁶² graduated 2007 in Plano West Senior High School.
485. **Mackenzie Nicole⁸ Smith** (Julie Jeannette⁷ Bostick, Helen Louise⁶ Timpson, Samuel Coulter⁵, Samuel Coulter⁴, Harriet Gertrude³ Bremond, Paul², Paul Barbe¹), b. 19 Nov 1993.²⁶⁶³
486. **Meagen⁸ Fisher** (Peter⁷ Fischer, Dorothy White⁶ Sullivan, Alice Dieudonnee⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).
487. **Kelli Chase⁸ James** (Paula Chase⁷ Sullivan, Arthur Chase⁶, Alice Dieudonnee⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 16 Oct 1969 in Dallas County, Texas,²⁶⁶⁴ education LV Berkner High School, Richardson, TX.²⁶⁶⁵ She married **Gregory H. Oslin**, 14 Feb 1997 in Dallas County, TX,²⁶⁶⁶ b. 8 Nov 1966 in Harris County, TX,²⁶⁶⁷ (son of Larry Harold Oslin and Carol Diane Copeland).

488. **Christopher Saint⁸ James** (Paula Chase⁷ Sullivan, Arthur Chase⁶, Alice Dieudonnee⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 16 Oct 1969 in Dallas County, Texas.²⁶⁶⁸
489. **Teri Blake⁸ James** (Paula Chase⁷ Sullivan, Arthur Chase⁶, Alice Dieudonnee⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 25 Aug 1971 in Dallas County, Texas.²⁶⁶⁹
490. **Living⁸ Sullivan** (Arthur Preston⁷, Arthur Chase⁶, Alice Dieudonnee⁵ Chase, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).
491. **Shea⁸ Rodriguez** (Meredith⁷ Kennedy, Susan Alice⁶ Chase, Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).
492. **Chase⁸ Rodriquez** (Meredith⁷ Kennedy, Susan Alice⁶ Chase, Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).
493. **Jessica⁸ Nacinovich** (Elizabeth⁷ Kennedy, Susan Alice⁶ Chase, Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).
494. **Jennifer Beth⁸ Robbins** (Jane Katherine⁷ Kramer, Jennifer Bremond Patricia Ann⁶ Chase, Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).
495. **Siobhan⁸ Sterling** (Nancy Chase⁷ Kramer, Jennifer Bremond Patricia Ann⁶ Chase, Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Jan.
496. **Charlie⁸ Sterling** (Nancy Chase⁷ Kramer, Jennifer Bremond Patricia Ann⁶ Chase, Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).
497. **Amanda⁸ Montalbano** (Vicki⁷ Kramer, Jennifer Bremond Patricia Ann⁶ Chase, Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹). She married **Joe Perone**.
- Children:*
647. i. **Savannah⁹ Peronne**.
648. ii. **Joseph Perone**.
498. **Laura Hazard⁸ Owen** (David Loyd⁷, Carol⁶ Matz, Anne⁵ Bremond, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 29 Jun 1984, graduated 2006 in Harvard, occupation works in NYC at Market Partners, Intl.
499. **John Bailey⁸ Owen** (David Loyd⁷, Carol⁶ Matz, Anne⁵ Bremond, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 5 Jan 1988, graduated 2010 in Harvard.
500. **Charles Owen⁸ Leifer** (Anne Bremond⁷ Owen, Carol⁶ Matz, Anne⁵ Bremond, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 25 Jul 1983, graduated 2006 in University of Kansas BA, occupation computer software programmer.
501. **James Alexander⁸ Leifer** (Anne Bremond⁷ Owen, Carol⁶ Matz, Anne⁵ Bremond, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 25 Jun 1985, graduated 2008 in Pittsburg State University BS, occupation Ford Motor Company technical advisor, resided in Dearborn, MI. He married **Katherine Ann Thompson**, 2009.

502. **Evan Thomas⁸ Leifer** (Anne Bremond⁷ Owen, Carol⁶ Matz, Anne⁵ Bremond, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 9 May 1988, graduated 2011 in University of Kansas.
503. **Caroline Bright⁸ Owen** (John Evans⁷, Carol⁶ Matz, Anne⁵ Bremond, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 17 Dec 1995.
504. **Margaret Evans "Maggie"⁸ Owen** (John Evans⁷, Carol⁶ Matz, Anne⁵ Bremond, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 16 Apr 1999.
505. **Kimberley Ann⁸ Stanton** (Ruth McCelvey⁷ Bremond, Walter⁶, Walter⁵, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 9 Jun 1992.
506. **Robert Allen⁸ Stanton** (Ruth McCelvey⁷ Bremond, Walter⁶, Walter⁵, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Dec 1994.
507. **Zenobia Catherine⁸ Hendricks** (Zenobia Webb Myers⁷ Bremond, Walter⁶, Walter⁵, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Mar 1990 in Dallas County, Texas.
508. **William Trent⁸ Hendricks** (Zenobia Webb Myers⁷ Bremond, Walter⁶, Walter⁵, Walter⁴, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 15 Jul 1992 in Dallas County, Texas.
509. **Richard Anderson⁸ Renaudin** (Star⁷ Anderson, Helen Adele⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 18 Feb 1954 in Harris County, Texas.²⁶⁷⁰ He married **Eugina Hare Atmar**, 6 May 1978 in Harris County, Texas, b. 3 Sep 1954.
- Children:*
649. i. **Richard Anderson "Andy"⁹ Renaudin, Jr.** b. 27 Aug 1982.
650. ii. **Tyler McIntosh "Tyler" Renaudin** b. 21 Sep 1984.
651. iii. **Aimee Anne "Aimee" Renaudin** b. 26 Feb 1987.
652. iv. **Christopher William "Christopher" Renaudin** b. 19 Jun 1991.
510. **Pamela⁸ Renaudin** (Star⁷ Anderson, Helen Adele⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 26 Dec 1956 in Harris County, Texas,²⁶⁷¹ graduated 1975 in Robert E. Lee High School. She married **Jeffrey Watts Baker**, 4 May 1985 in Harris County, Texas, b. 9 Apr 1954,²⁶⁷² resided (family) 2000 in Houston, Texas.
- Children:*
653. i. **Emily Anderson "Emily"⁹ Baker** b. 7 Jul 1992.
654. ii. **Julie Watts "Julie" Baker** b. 28 Mar 1997.
511. **Tommy Brian⁸ Howell** (Tommie Forrest⁷, Frederica⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. about 1958. He married **Stephanie Smith**, 1 Feb 1986, b. 27 Jan 1947.
512. **Nina Elaine⁸ Howell** (Tommie Forrest⁷, Frederica⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 20 Sep 1960 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁶⁷³ She married (1) **Timothy Alan Kroeker**, 22 Nov 1981 in Travis County, Texas,²⁶⁷⁴ b. 11 Jun 1960 in Upton County, Texas.²⁶⁷⁵ They were divorced on 27 Apr 1999 in Willamson County, Texas.²⁶⁷⁶ She married (2) **Rob Savidge**.
- Children:*
655. i. **Nina Courtney Joyce⁹ Kroeker** b. 23 Sep 1983.
656. ii. **Timothy Forrest Kroeker** b. 18 Jun 1985.

513. **Susan Lynn⁸ Howell** (Tommie Forrest⁷, Frederica⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 19 Jul 1963 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁶⁷⁷ She married **Bryce F Templeton**, 8 Feb 1992 in Travis County, Texas,²⁶⁷⁸ b. 5 Feb 1964 in Travis County, Texas.²⁶⁷⁹
Children:
 657. i. **Remington⁹ Templeton**.
514. **Jennifer Dianne⁸ Howell** (James Richard⁷, Frederica⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 16 Oct 1974. She married **Greg G. Llewellyn**, 24 Jun 2000 in Williamson County, Texas.
515. **Amanda Margaret⁸ Howell** (James Richard⁷, Frederica⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 Jul 1977.
516. **living⁸ Hurd** (Mark Vincent⁷, Ralph Eugene Steiner⁶, Eugene⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
517. **living⁸ Hurd** (Mark Vincent⁷, Ralph Eugene Steiner⁶, Eugene⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
518. **Evan⁸ Tsubota** (Valerie Ann⁷ Hurd, Ralph Eugene Steiner⁶, Eugene⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), education Liberty Union High School, Brentwood, California, resided 2013 in Brentwood, California.
519. **Scottie⁸ Tsubota** (Valerie Ann⁷ Hurd, Ralph Eugene Steiner⁶, Eugene⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
520. **Blossom⁸ Tsubota** (Valerie Ann⁷ Hurd, Ralph Eugene Steiner⁶, Eugene⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
521. **Madeline⁸ Lipton** (Ann⁷ Sheehan, Ann Yeatman⁶ Carr, Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
522. **Katherine⁸ Lipton** (Ann⁷ Sheehan, Ann Yeatman⁶ Carr, Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
523. **Charles J⁸ Petty** (Peyton⁷ Morris, Patricia Bremond⁶ Carr, Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
524. **Billy⁸ Petty** (Peyton⁷ Morris, Patricia Bremond⁶ Carr, Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
525. **Sam⁸ Morris** (Lewis⁷, Patricia Bremond⁶ Carr, Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
526. **Michelle⁸ Morris** (Lewis⁷, Patricia Bremond⁶ Carr, Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).

527. **Stewart⁸ Wells** (Janet⁷ Morris, Patricia Bremond⁶ Carr, Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
528. **Patrick⁸ Wells** (Janet⁷ Morris, Patricia Bremond⁶ Carr, Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
529. **Tucker⁸ Wells** (Janet⁷ Morris, Patricia Bremond⁶ Carr, Alfred Chambers⁵, Maud E.⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
530. **Thomas Edward⁸ Forteith** (William Ayr⁷, Mary Louise⁶ McNeese, Ayr⁵ Harold⁵, Minnie Neels⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 15 Oct 1973 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married **Jennifer A Carsen**, 7 Aug 1999 in Collin County, Texas.
531. **William Andrew⁸ Forteith** (William Ayr⁷, Mary Louise⁶ McNeese, Ayr⁵ Harold⁵, Minnie Neels⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 17 Apr 1977 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, resided in Richardson, Texas. He married **Heather E. Zrubek**, 31 Oct 2003 in Dallas County, Texas.
532. **Morgan Alexandra⁸ Forteith** (William Ayr⁷, Mary Louise⁶ McNeese, Ayr⁵ Harold⁵, Minnie Neels⁴ Haynie, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 13 Mar 1997 in Collin County, Texas.
533. **Craig Hugh⁸ Scallan** (Joseph Hugh⁷, Ann Louise⁶ Haynie, Hugh Hamilton⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 4 Sep 1962.
534. **Angie Marie⁸ Scallan** (Joseph Hugh⁷, Ann Louise⁶ Haynie, Hugh Hamilton⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Mar 1961.
535. **living⁸ Couvillon** (Rose Ann⁷ Scallan, Ann Louise⁶ Haynie, Hugh Hamilton⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
536. **living⁸ Couvillon** (Rose Ann⁷ Scallan, Ann Louise⁶ Haynie, Hugh Hamilton⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
537. **living⁸ Couvillon** (Rose Ann⁷ Scallan, Ann Louise⁶ Haynie, Hugh Hamilton⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
538. **living⁸ Couvillon** (Rose Ann⁷ Scallan, Ann Louise⁶ Haynie, Hugh Hamilton⁵, Hugh Hamilton⁴, Maria Louise³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
539. **Grace⁸ Van Hofwegen** (Margaret⁷ Rogers, Louise Carr⁶ Houston, William Bremond⁵, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
540. **Anna⁸ Van Hofwegen** (Margaret⁷ Rogers, Louise Carr⁶ Houston, William Bremond⁵, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
541. **Olivia⁸ Van Hofwegen** (Margaret⁷ Rogers, Louise Carr⁶ Houston, William Bremond⁵, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
542. **Kari⁸ Burns** (John Simeon III⁷, John Simeon⁶, Hallie Bremond⁵ Houston, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).

543. **Houston⁸ Burns** (John Simeon III⁷, John Simeon⁶, Hallie Bremond⁵ Houston, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
544. **Hawkins⁸ Burns** (John Simeon III⁷, John Simeon⁶, Hallie Bremond⁵ Houston, Hallie Robertson⁴ Bremond, John³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
545. **Kelly Wayne⁸ Robinson** (Richard Coad⁷, Edward Coad⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 2 May 1978 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,²⁶⁸⁰ resided 2002 in Little Rock, Arkansas, graduated 2007 in University of Arkansas at Little Rock. She married **Eric Williamson**, 19 Jul 2009.
546. **Rebecca Danielle⁸ Robinson** (Edward Kenneth⁷, Edward Coad⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1 Feb 1984,²⁶⁸¹ graduated 2002 in Sherman High School, Sherman, Texas, resided 2010 in Sherman, Texas. She married **Robin Joshi**.
Children:
 658. i. **Chance⁹ ?**.
547. **Megan⁸ Ryan** (Ellen Mercedes⁷ Yaun, Ellen Lee⁶ Robinson, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), resided Jan 2010 in Bozeman, Montana.
548. **Sean⁸ Ryan** (Ellen Mercedes⁷ Yaun, Ellen Lee⁶ Robinson, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), resided Jan 2010 in Lawrence, Kansas.
549. **Mary Margaret⁸ Ryan** (Ellen Mercedes⁷ Yaun, Ellen Lee⁶ Robinson, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 11 Jul 1983 in Mirriam, Kansas, d. 13 Jan 2010, funeral 18 Jan 2010 at DW Newcomer's Sons Overland Park Chapel, Overland Park, KS.
Children:
 659. i. **Charlotte⁹ .**
550. **Rob⁸ Ryan** (Ellen Mercedes⁷ Yaun, Ellen Lee⁶ Robinson, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), resided Jan 2010 in Fairway, Kansas.
551. **Ellen Jensen⁸ Kugle** (Lee Margaret "Lee"⁷ Yaun, Ellen Lee⁶ Robinson, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 13 May 1981 in Grayson County, Texas,²⁶⁸² graduated from Alamo Heights High School, San Antonio, Texas, graduated from The Fashion Institute of Design & Merchandising in San Diego and Los Angeles, California. She married **Brandon Cody Pursglove**, b. 10 Nov 1983 in San Diego, California.²⁶⁸³
552. **Tate Robert⁸ Kugle** (Lee Margaret "Lee"⁷ Yaun, Ellen Lee⁶ Robinson, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 14 Jul 1984 in Tarrant County, Texas,²⁶⁸⁴ graduated 2003 from Alamo Heights High School, San Antonio, Texas.
553. **Parks William⁸ Kugle** (Lee Margaret "Lee"⁷ Yaun, Ellen Lee⁶ Robinson, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 21 Apr 1986 in Tarrant County, Texas.^{2685,2686}
554. **Robert Alvis⁸ Kugle, Jr.** (Lee Margaret "Lee"⁷ Yaun, Ellen Lee⁶ Robinson, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 Jun 1991 in Tarrant County, Texas.²⁶⁸⁷

555. **Travis Dieckert⁸ Yaun** (Cooper Michael⁷, Ellen Lee⁶ Robinson, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Jan 1994 in Travis County, Texas.²⁶⁸⁸
556. **Marcus Anthony⁸ Rippert** (Erin Robinson⁷ Yaun, Ellen Lee⁶ Robinson, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 26 Dec 1991 in Travis County, Texas.
557. **Matthew James⁸ Rippert** (Erin Robinson⁷ Yaun, Ellen Lee⁶ Robinson, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 26 Dec 1991 in Travis County, Texas.
558. **Michelle Renee⁸ Umstattd** (William Robert⁷, Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Jun 1978 in Tarrant County, Texas,²⁶⁸⁹ graduated 1996 from Georgetown High School, graduated from University of South Carolina with PhD in public health, occupation 2009 assistant professor at the University of Alabama.
559. **Laura Jeanne⁸ Umstattd** (William Robert⁷, Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), graduated 1998 from Georgetown High School, graduated 2001 from Texas Christian University in Fort Worth, Texas, graduated 2008 from University of Texas Medical Branch School of Medicine. She married **Bryan Wilkinson Lester**, 16 May 2008 at Barr Mansion in Austin, Texas.
560. **Sarah Louise⁸ Umstattd** (William Robert⁷, Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 25 Apr 1982 in Williamson County, Texas,²⁶⁹⁰ graduated 2004 from Texas A&M University. She married **Dustin Jacob Hammit**, Dec 2004.
- Children:*
660. i. **Tristin Jacob⁹ Hammit** b. 17 Aug 2005.
661. ii. **Landen Robery Hammit** b. 6 Jun 2008.
561. **Christian Hearne⁸ Umstattd** (James Aubrey⁷, Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 19 Apr 1992 in Travis County, Texas.
562. **Janey Hearne⁸ Umstattd** (James Aubrey⁷, Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 18 Jul 1993 in Travis County, Texas.²⁶⁹¹
563. **Erik Hearne⁸ Umstattd** (James Aubrey⁷, Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 25 Aug 1996 in Travis County, Texas.²⁶⁹²
564. **Thomas Gregory⁸ Umstattd, Jr.** (Thomas Gregory⁷, Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 19 Nov 1985 in Travis County, Texas, graduated 2004 in Mary Hardin Baylor University with BBA in management.
565. **Cynthia Tyndale⁸ Umstattd** (Thomas Gregory⁷, Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Sep 1987 in Travis County, Texas.
566. **David Robert⁸ Umstattd** (Thomas Gregory⁷, Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 2 Sep 1990 in Travis County, Texas.
567. **William Brewster⁸ Umstattd** (Thomas Gregory⁷, Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 16 Jun 1996 in Travis County, Texas.

568. **John Baptiste⁸ Umstattd** (Thomas Gregory⁷, Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 31 Jul 1999.
569. **Troy Douglas⁸ Madeley Jr.** (Madelaine Anne⁷ Umstattd, Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 18 Nov 1984 in Travis County, Texas,²⁶⁹³ graduated 2003 from Stratford High School in Houston, Texas, graduated 2007 from Texas A&M University - Suma Cum Laude, graduated 2008 from Texas A&M University - MA - Magna Cum Laude, occupation 2009 investment banking analyst for Simmons & Co Int'l in Houston Texas.
570. **Michael Andrew⁸ Madeley** (Madelaine Anne⁷ Umstattd, Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 27 Apr 1987 in Harris County, Texas,²⁶⁹⁴ graduated 2005 from Stratford High School in Houston Texas, graduated 2010 from The University of Texas at Austin.
571. **Katherine Faith⁸ Madeley** (Madelaine Anne⁷ Umstattd, Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 5 Jan 1991 in Harris County, Texas.²⁶⁹⁵
572. **Samantha Beall⁸ Wootton** (Catherine Alysia⁷ Smith, Charles Aubrey⁶, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 18 Jul 1999.
573. **Harleigh Catherine⁸ Wootton** (Catherine Alysia⁷ Smith, Charles Aubrey⁶, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 27 Jan 2002.
574. **Brian⁸ Armstrong** (Angela Beatrice⁷ Nagle, Vance Everard⁶, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
575. **Coty⁸ Limon** (Angela Beatrice⁷ Nagle, Vance Everard⁶, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
576. **Deseree⁸ Limon** (Angela Beatrice⁷ Nagle, Vance Everard⁶, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
577. **Christian Andrew⁸ Perez** (Donna Celeste⁷ Nagle, Vance Everard⁶, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 24 Nov 1996, education Colegio Champagnat in Caracas, Venezuela.
578. **Natalie Isabela⁸ Barrios** (Donna Celeste⁷ Nagle, Vance Everard⁶, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Jan 1999.
579. **Jonathan Daniel⁸ Barrios** (Donna Celeste⁷ Nagle, Vance Everard⁶, Vance Everard⁵, Everard Eggleston⁴, Virginia³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 May 2006.
580. **Edwin Beran⁸ Williams** (Julie Beth⁷ Beran, Elizabeth (Beth)⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 5 May 1990 in Dallas County, Texas.²⁶⁹⁶
581. **Whitney Elizabeth⁸ Willams** (Julie Beth⁷ Beran, Elizabeth (Beth)⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 23 Aug 1991.

582. **William Robert⁸ Prindle** (Nancy⁷ Hayden, Kathryn (Kaki)⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 5 Jun 1987, resided 2003 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.²⁶⁹⁷
583. **Amy Elizabeth⁸ Prindle** (Nancy⁷ Hayden, Kathryn (Kaki)⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 13 Jul 1989, resided 2003 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.²⁶⁹⁸
584. **Matthew David⁸ Hartnett** (Carolyn Ann⁷, Margaret⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 15 Aug 1982 in Galveston County, Texas,²⁶⁹⁹ graduated 2001 in Bowie High School, occupation 2001-2010 manager Gore Insurance Agency in Austin.
585. **Justin Tyme⁸ Ross** (Carolyn Ann⁷ Hartnett, Margaret⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 9 Aug 1990 in Travis County, Texas.²⁷⁰⁰
586. **Kelby Joseph⁸ Ross** (Carolyn Ann⁷ Hartnett, Margaret⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 17 Jun 1992 in Travis County, Texas.²⁷⁰¹
587. **Chandler⁸ Hartnett** (Bryan Christopher⁷, Margaret⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
588. **Cameron⁸ Hartnett** (Bryan Christopher⁷, Margaret⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
589. **Jack⁸ Hartnett** (Bryan Christopher⁷, Margaret⁶ Peninger, Pauline⁵ Haldeman, Elizabeth R.⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
590. **Olivia Vaughn⁸ Benton** (Mary Jennifer Elaine⁷ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁶, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 14 Jun 1999.
591. **Matthew Hall⁸ Benton IV** (Mary Jennifer Elaine⁷ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁶, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 26 Jul 2001.
592. **Bradley Robinson⁸ Benton** (Mary Jennifer Elaine⁷ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁶, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 16 Apr 2003.
593. **Joan Marie⁸ Crosswell** (Flora Louise⁷ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁶, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 9 Jun 2006 in Houston, Texas.
594. **Victor Jacomini⁸ Crosswell Jr.** (Flora Louise⁷ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁶, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 21 Feb 2008 in Houston, Texas.
595. **McCall Koch⁸ Carothers** (John Henry (Hunter)⁷, Charlotte Dies⁶ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 2001.
596. **Carla Gracelynn⁸ Carothers** (John Henry (Hunter)⁷, Charlotte Dies⁶ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 2002.

597. **William Pinckney⁸ McLean, Jr.** (Carlotta Dies⁷ Carothers, Charlotte Dies⁶ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Jul 1996 in Travis County, Texas.
598. **William Henry⁸ McLean** (Carlotta Dies⁷ Carothers, Charlotte Dies⁶ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
599. **Cullen Michael⁸ Lowder** (Charlotte Cristin⁷ Carothers, Charlotte Dies⁶ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1998.
600. **Patrick⁸ Fleming** (Lila Virginia⁷ Tyler, Margaret Patricia⁶ Robinson, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Oct 1984 in Travis County, Texas.
601. **Thomas⁸ Fleming** (Lila Virginia⁷ Tyler, Margaret Patricia⁶ Robinson, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Oct 1984 in Travis County, Texas, d. 24 December 1984 in Travis County, Texas.
602. **Emily Louise⁸ Claypool** (Patricia Robinson "Robin"⁷ Tyler, Margaret Patricia⁶ Robinson, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 23 Feb 1987 in Travis County, Texas.
603. **Henry Hudson⁸ Claypool** (Patricia Robinson "Robin"⁷ Tyler, Margaret Patricia⁶ Robinson, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 17 Nov 1994 in Travis County, Texas.
604. **John (Jack)⁸ Tyler** (John William⁷, Margaret Patricia⁶ Robinson, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1996.
605. **Sydney⁸ Tyler** (John William⁷, Margaret Patricia⁶ Robinson, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1996.
606. **Shaylon⁸ Elmore** (George Ann⁷ Robinson, George Edward⁶, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1996.
607. **Claire Elizabeth⁸ Weinich** (Lila Anne⁷ Robinson, John Oscar⁶, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
608. **Benjamin Trey⁸ Jahn** (Ann Elizabeth⁷ Robinson, John Oscar⁶, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 Mar 1992 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
609. **Kyle Thomas⁸ Jahn** (Ann Elizabeth⁷ Robinson, John Oscar⁶, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 10 Jun 1996 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
610. **Dylan Charles⁸ Jahn** (Ann Elizabeth⁷ Robinson, John Oscar⁶, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 10 Jun 1996 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
611. **Katherine Louise⁸ Jahn** (Ann Elizabeth⁷ Robinson, John Oscar⁶, George Edward⁵, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 18 Jul 1998 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

612. **James Eckhard⁸ Robinson III** (James Eckhardt⁷, James Eckhardt Robinson⁶ I, George Edward⁵ Robinson, Alfred Henry⁴, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
613. **Conner Campbell⁸ Rogers** (James Hogg⁷, James Hogg⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 5 Mar 1996 in California.
614. **Collin James⁸ Rogers** (James Hogg⁷, James Hogg⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 21 Nov 1997 in California.
615. **Elizabeth Cecelia⁸ Rogers** (Clint Thornton⁷, James Hogg⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 23 Jan 2000 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
616. **Hunter Willms⁸ Rogers** (Clint Thornton⁷, James Hogg⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 19 Mar 2002 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
617. **Hannah Marie⁸ Lockwood** (Elizabeth Anne⁷ Gillean, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Rogers, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 26 Aug 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
618. **Haley Rogers⁸ Lockwood** (Elizabeth Anne⁷ Gillean, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Rogers, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 28 Jun 1993 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
619. **Mary Elizabeth (Mimi)⁸ Mueller** (Amy Hancock⁷ Gillean, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Rogers, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 12 Apr 1993 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
620. **Cole Allen⁸ Mueller** (Amy Hancock⁷ Gillean, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Rogers, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 27 Apr 1995 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
621. **Gillean Aubrey⁸ Kelly** (Susan Pauline⁷ Gillean, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Rogers, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 28 Apr 1996 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
622. **Gracen Marie⁸ Kelly** (Susan Pauline⁷ Gillean, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Rogers, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1998 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
623. **Cailan Anne⁸ Kelly** (Susan Pauline⁷ Gillean, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Rogers, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 22 Nov 2000 in Austin, Texas.
624. **Lucas Slay⁸ Teeler** (Irene Mary⁷ Gillean, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Rogers, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Nov 1995 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
625. **Mary Laura⁸ Teeler** (Irene Mary⁷ Gillean, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Rogers, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 11 Sept 1997 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

626. **Charles Henry⁸ Dolce** (Christopher Dean⁷, Virginia Ann⁶ Johnston, Mary Virginia⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. June 16, 2000 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, baptized July 16, 2000 in Christ Chapel, St. Michael's Academy, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
627. **Virginia Kathaleene⁸ Dolce** (Christopher Dean⁷, Virginia Ann⁶ Johnston, Mary Virginia⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. September 25, 2001 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
628. **John Joseph⁸ Dolce** (Christopher Dean⁷, Virginia Ann⁶ Johnston, Mary Virginia⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 31 May 2006 in St. David's Hospital, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
629. **Mary Catherine⁸ Dolce** (Christopher Dean⁷, Virginia Ann⁶ Johnston, Mary Virginia⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1 Nov 2008 at St. David's Hospital in Austin, Texas.
630. **Madolyn Claire⁸ Dolce** (Jeffrey Len⁷, Virginia Ann⁶ Johnston, Mary Virginia⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. June 11, 2000 in Austin, TX Seton Hospital.
631. **Koke Levi⁸ Dolce** (Jeffrey Len⁷, Virginia Ann⁶ Johnston, Mary Virginia⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. March 7, 2003 in Austin, TX Seton Hospital.
632. **Johnston Ryan⁸ Daboub** (Catherine Ann⁷ Dolce, Virginia Ann⁶ Johnston, Mary Virginia⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. February 4, 2002 at Seton Hospital Austin, Travis County, Texas.
633. **Virginia Marie⁸ Daboub** (Catherine Ann⁷ Dolce, Virginia Ann⁶ Johnston, Mary Virginia⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. January 6, 2004 at Seton Hospital, Austin, Travis County, Texas, baptized March 7, 2004 at St. Theresa's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
634. **Hana Catherine⁸ Daboub** (Catherine Ann⁷ Dolce, Virginia Ann⁶ Johnston, Mary Virginia⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 1 Mar 2007.
635. **Chance⁸ Frary** (Elizabeth Dawn⁷ Polasek, Joan⁶ Peters, Dorothy Ann⁵ Schneider, Pauline⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
636. **Kendall Caitlin⁸ Gribble** (Richard Thomas⁷, Diana Barbara⁶ Butler, Thomas James⁵, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 10 Nov 2010 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
637. **Steele⁸ Howell** (Robinson Butler "Bo"⁷, Catherine Cecelia "Kay"⁶ Butler, Martin⁵, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
638. **Spears⁸ Howell** (Robinson Butler "Bo"⁷, Catherine Cecelia "Kay"⁶ Butler, Martin⁵, Josephine Cecilia⁴ Robinson, Pauline³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
639. **Kathleen Margaret⁸ Thomson** (Harry George⁷, Elizabeth Alice⁶ Young, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).

640. **Lauren Alice⁸ Crotsley** (Eileen Alyce⁷ Thomson, Elizabeth Alice⁶ Young, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 8 Apr 1980, graduated 1998 from Hunterdon Central High School in Flemington, NJ.
641. **Megan Elizabeth⁸ Crotsley** (Eileen Alyce⁷ Thomson, Elizabeth Alice⁶ Young, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 10 Oct 1981, occupation 2012 Mathematica Policy Research, Inc., graduated 2004 in Wake Forest University. She married **Christopher J. Reilly**, graduated 2004 from Wake Forest University.²⁷⁰²
- Children:*
662. i. **Caleb Thomson⁹ Reilly** b. 27 Apr 2012.
642. **Lindsey⁸ Grogan** (Richard Michael⁷, Jane Louise⁶ Young, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).
643. **Zacher⁸ Grogan** (Richard Michael⁷, Jane Louise⁶ Young, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).
644. **Nicole Erica⁸ Pisano** (Diane Louise⁷ Grogan, Jane Louise⁶ Young, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).
645. **Kristen Elise⁸ Grogan** (Gary Joseph⁷, Jane Louise⁶ Young, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).
646. **Matthew⁸ Grogan** (Gary Joseph⁷, Jane Louise⁶ Young, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).

Generation Nine

647. **Savannah⁹ Peronne** (Amanda⁸ Montalbano, Vicki⁷ Kramer, Jennifer Bremond Patricia Ann⁶ Chase, Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).
648. **Joseph⁹ Perone** (Amanda⁸ Montalbano, Vicki⁷ Kramer, Jennifer Bremond Patricia Ann⁶ Chase, Roland Dana⁵, Alice Bremond "Toady"⁴ Gerson, Mary Virginia³ Marks, Clarissa M.² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹).
649. **Richard Anderson "Andy"⁹ Renaudin, Jr.** (Richard Anderson⁸, Star⁷ Anderson, Helen Adele⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 27 Aug 1982.
650. **Tyler McIntosh "Tyler"⁹ Renaudin** (Richard Anderson⁸, Star⁷ Anderson, Helen Adele⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 21 Sep 1984, graduated 2007 from Texas A&M University. He married **Catherine Diane Schindler**, b. 6 Jul 1984 in Houston, Texas.
651. **Aimee Anne "Aimee"⁹ Renaudin** (Richard Anderson⁸, Star⁷ Anderson, Helen Adele⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 26 Feb 1987.
- Children:*
663. i. **Mimi¹⁰** .

652. **Christopher William "Christopher"⁹ Renaudin** (Richard Anderson⁸, Star⁷ Anderson, Helen Adele⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 19 Jun 1991 in Harris County, Texas.
653. **Emily Anderson "Emily"⁹ Baker** (Pamela⁸ Renaudin, Star⁷ Anderson, Helen Adele⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 7 Jul 1992 in Harris County, Texas.²⁷⁰³
654. **Julie Watts "Julie"⁹ Baker** (Pamela⁸ Renaudin, Star⁷ Anderson, Helen Adele⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 28 Mar 1997 in Harris County, Texas.²⁷⁰⁴
655. **Nina Courtney Joyce⁹ Kroeker** (Nina Elaine⁸ Howell, Tommie Forrest⁷, Frederica⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 23 Sep 1983 in Travis County, Texas,²⁷⁰⁵ graduated 2002 in Leander High School. She married **Kenneth John Simpson**, Aug 2006.
656. **Timothy Forrest⁹ Kroeker** (Nina Elaine⁸ Howell, Tommie Forrest⁷, Frederica⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 18 Jun 1985 in Travis County, Texas,²⁷⁰⁶ graduated 2003 from Leander High School. He married **Leasha Shumake**.
657. **Remington⁹ Templeton** (Susan Lynn⁸ Howell, Tommie Forrest⁷, Frederica⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
658. **Chance⁹ ?** (Rebecca Danielle⁸ Robinson, Edward Kenneth⁷, Edward Coad⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
659. **Charlotte⁹** (Mary Margaret⁸ Ryan, Ellen Mercedese⁷ Yaun, Ellen Lee⁶ Robinson, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).
660. **Tristin Jacob⁹ Hammit** (Sarah Louise⁸ Umstattd, William Robert⁷, Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 17 Aug 2005.
661. **Landen Robery⁹ Hammit** (Sarah Louise⁸ Umstattd, William Robert⁷, Doris Jeanne⁶ Smith, Mary Louise⁵ Robinson, Edward⁴, Madelaine³ Bremond, John H.², Paul Barbe¹), b. 6 Jun 2008.
662. **Caleb Thomson⁹ Reilly** (Megan Elizabeth⁸ Crotsley, Eileen Alyce⁷ Thomson, Elizabeth Alice⁶ Young, Alice Tuthill⁵ Force, Jane Louisa (Jennie)⁴ Tuthill, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard³ Quayle, Jane Louise² Bremond, Paul Barbe¹), b. 27 Apr 2012 in Doyleston, PA.

Generation Ten

663. **Mimi¹⁰** (Aimee Anne "Aimee"⁹ Renaudin, Richard Anderson⁸, Star⁷ Anderson, Helen Adele⁶ Fisher, Adele⁵ Steiner, Lily⁴ Bremond, Eugene³, John H.², Paul Barbe¹).

¹ *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

² Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

-
- ³ Gerson, Virginia, *Family History Notes*.
- ⁴ Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).
- ⁵ *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.
- ⁶ Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).
- ⁷ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- ⁸ New York City Department of Records and Information Services, *Municipal Archives*.
- ⁹ MyFamily.com Inc Provo Utah, *Genealogical Records; New York 1675-1920* (data base online MyFamily.com Inc 2004).
- ¹⁰ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Green-Wood Cemetery Database.
- ¹¹ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- ¹² Roof, Katharine Metcalf, *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase* (Scharles Scribner's Sons, 1917), *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase*.
- ¹³ Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various).
- ¹⁴ MyFamily.com Inc Provo Utah, *Genealogical Records; New York 1675-1920* (data base online MyFamily.com Inc 2004).
- ¹⁵ *Manhattan New York City Directory, 1829-30*, Page 108.
- ¹⁶ *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).
- ¹⁷ *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.
- ¹⁸ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).
- ¹⁹ *New York City Directory*, New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ²⁰ *New York City Directory*, New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ²¹ *New York City Directory*, New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ²² *New York City Directory*, New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ²³ *New York City Directory*, New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ²⁴ *New York City Directory*, New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ²⁵ *New York City Directory*, New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ²⁶ *New York City Directory*, New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ²⁷ *New York City Directory*, New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ²⁸ *New York City Directory*, New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ²⁹ NY common Council Minutes 1784-1831, *Common Council Minutes 16 Feb 1824*.
- ³⁰ *New York City Directory*, New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ³¹ *New York City Directory*, New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ³² Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- ³³ Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).
- ³⁴ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
- ³⁵ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- ³⁶ *Marriage Certificate* (St. Peter's Catholic Church Marriage Registry), St. Peter's Barclay Street.
- ³⁷ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).
- ³⁸ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- ³⁹ Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various).
- ⁴⁰ *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY, Ward 4 page 110 - Roll M432_551; Page 110.
- ⁴¹ *1870 New York Census, New York City 9th Ward 16th District*, M593 Roll 983 Page 527.
- ⁴² *Manhattan Deaths (1801-1897) Municipal Archives*, #76788 of 1870 William August Bremond.
- ⁴³ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- ⁴⁴ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- ⁴⁵ Bankston, James S, *The Bremond Family; Their Lives, Businesses and Homes* (Downtown Planet, Honolulu, HI; PacificBasin Communications, Kalowena C. Komeiji).
- ⁴⁶ *New York Times*, 5 Mar 1874, DIED
BREMOND - On Wednesday, March 4, Catharine, wife of the late Paul Bremond. Nottice of funeral hereafter.
- ⁴⁷ *Manhattan Deaths (1801-1897) Municipal Archives*, #171014 of 1874.
- ⁴⁸ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Green-Wood Cemetery Database.
- ⁴⁹ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- ⁵⁰ *Manhattan Deaths (1801-1897) Municipal Archives*, #171014 of 1874.
- ⁵¹ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- ⁵² Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- ⁵³ *1860 Census Hoboken, Hudson, NJ* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Hudson NJ.

- ⁵⁴ *New York City Directory* , New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ⁵⁵ *New York City Directory* , New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ⁵⁶ *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.
- ⁵⁷ *New York City Directory* , New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ⁵⁸ *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.
- ⁵⁹ New York City Department of Records and Information Services, *Municipal Archives*.
- ⁶⁰ *New York City Directory* , New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ⁶¹ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- ⁶² Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).
- ⁶³ Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).
- ⁶⁴ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).
- ⁶⁵ *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880* , Biographical Ency. TX.
- ⁶⁶ (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).
- ⁶⁷ *Another Gone* (Houston Post, 9 May 1885).
- ⁶⁸ (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).
- ⁶⁹ *Another Gone* , Houston Post , 9 May 1885, Houston Post, "Colonel Paul Bremond, President of the Houston, East and West Texas narrow gauge Railway, died in this city tonight. His death occurred at the residence of Captain E. P. Lufkin, corner Avenue H. and 25th Street at 7 PM and resulted from peritonitis. The deceased arrived in the city last Wednesday on a brief visit to his life-long friend Captain Lufkin. He had been in feeble health and hoped the change would prove beneficial. His death was sudden and somewhat unexpected although he was in his 75th year. His remains will be taken to Houston on the 9:30 train in the morning for interment."
- , page 32.
- ⁷⁰ *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).
- ⁷¹ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
- ⁷² (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).
- ⁷³ *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880* , Biographical Ency. TX.
- ⁷⁴ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).
- ⁷⁵ *New York City Directory* , New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ⁷⁶ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), 6.
- ⁷⁷ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).
- ⁷⁸ *Philadelphia City Directory*.
- ⁷⁹ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).
- ⁸⁰ Young, Dr. S.O.; Springer, Oscar, *True Stories of Old Houston and Houstonians, Historical and Personal Sketches* (Galveston, Texas 1913; reprinted by The Green Bottle Antique Shop and Press of Premier, Houston Texas 1974), pages 24-28.
- ⁸¹ Johnson, Marguerite, *Houston: The Unknown City* , Texas A&M University Press, College Station, Texas 1991, Page 54.
- ⁸² Morrison & Fourmy 1882, *Houston City Directory 1882-83*.
- ⁸³ Morrison & Fourmy, *Houston City Directory*, 1884-85.
- ⁸⁴ *Daily Chronicle*, 17 Nov 1831.
- ⁸⁵ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).
- ⁸⁶ *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).
- ⁸⁷ New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, *New York Genealogical Records 1675-1920* (www.ancestry.com).
- ⁸⁸ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- ⁸⁹ *City of Philadelphia Death Certificate*.
- ⁹⁰ Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *Historic Church and Town Records 1708-1895* (Ancestry.com), Reel 179.
- ⁹¹ White, Gifford, *First Settlers of Galveston County, Texas* (Ingmire Publisher, St. Louis MO 1985), 25.
- ⁹² *Texas Tax List Index, 1840-1849 Harris County* (www.ancestry.com).
- ⁹³ *Texas 1860 Census Houston Ward 3, Harris County* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Houston Ward 3, Harris County,
- , Page: Series: M653 Roll: 1296 Page: 414.
- ⁹⁴ *Texas Marriage Collection (1814-1909) and (1966-2002)* (www.ancestry.com), TX Marriage.
- ⁹⁵ (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).
- ⁹⁶ *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 96671554.

- 97 (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).
- 98 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 96671554.
- 99 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
- 100 (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).
- 101 Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), 9.
- 102 *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County.
- 103 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.
- 104 (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).
- 105 (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).
- 106 (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).
- 107 *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.
- 108 (New York Times 30 Mar 1891).
- 109 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- 110 *New York Times*, 30 mar 1891.
- 111 (Spectator NY, NY), Vol XXIII Issue 48 Page 3.
- 112 *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.
- 113 *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.
- 114 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 115 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Green-Wood Cemetery Database.
- 116 *1850 Census 16th Ward New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.
- 117 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 118 Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas), 10.
- 119 *1850 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Travis County, Texas, Roll 915, page 150.
- 120 Vikus, Frederick, ed., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co.), Vol 20, p 274-5.
- 121 *US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County, M653 Roll: 1306 Page: 289.
- 122 *Baptismal Certificate* (Church of St. Peter's Catholic Baptismal Registry), St. Peter's.
- 123 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham, Based on Church records.
- 124 *Baptismal Certificate* (Church of St. Peter's Catholic Baptismal Registry), St. Peter's.
- 125 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 126 *Baltimore Patriot*, 20 aug 1834.
- 127 *Philadelphia City Directory*.
- 128 *1840 Census Philadelphia, Pennsylvania*.
- 129 *Philadelphia City Directory*.
- 130 *Philadelphia City Directory*.
- 131 Brown, Frank, *Annals of Austin and Travis County*.
- 132 Brown, Frank, *Annals of Austin and Travis County*.
- 133 *Family Bible Entry* (Austin History Center).
- 134 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 135 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- 136 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database, Interment No. 122013.
- 137 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- 138 *St. David's Archives*.
- 139 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 140 Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *Historic Church and Town Records 1708-1895* (Ancestry.com), Reel 387.
- 141 *Obituary*.
- 142 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 143 *Obituary*.
- 144 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 145 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 146 Barkely, Mary S., *History of Travis County and Austin, Texas 1839-1899* (privately published, 1963), Page 231.
- 147 Vikus, Frederick, ed., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co.), page 274.
- 148 *Philadelphia City Directory*.

-
- 149 *Philadelphia City Directory*.
- 150 *1850 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Travis County, Texas.
- 151 *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.
- 152 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* , Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 153 *Baptismal Certificate* (Church of St. Peter's Catholic Baptismal Registry), St. Peter's.
- 154 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* , Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 155 *Baptismal Certificate* (Church of St. Peter's Catholic Baptismal Registry), St. Peter's.
- 156 *Jersey City News* , 18 Apr 1892, Jersey City News, page 1.
- 157 *New York Times* , 24 Mar 1892, DIED
- STEWART - At Hoboken, NJ, Tuesday, March 22. VIRGINIA BREMOND STEWART, wife of Isaac W. Stewart and daughter of the late Dr. Paul Barbbe Bremond. Funeral her late residence, 1,211 Garden St. on Friday, 25 inst, at 2 PM Texas papers please copy.
- 158 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Green-Wood Cemetery Database.
- 159 *New York Times*.
- 160 *Jersey City News* , 18 Apr 1892, Jersey City News, Stewart. At Hoboken, Sunday April 17, 1892, Isaac W. Stewart in his seventy-sixth year. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from his residence #211 Gardent Street on Wednesday, April 20, 1892 at two p.m. Page 1.
- 161 *Jersey City News* , 18 Apr 1892, Jersey City News, Stewart. At Hoboken, Sunday April 17, 1892, Isaac W. Stewart in his seventy-sixth year. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from his residence #211 Gardent Street on Wednesday, April 20, 1892 at two p.m.
- 162 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* , Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 163 *New Jersey Deaths and Burials Index 1789-1971*.
- 164 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Green-Wood Cemetery Database.
- 165 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* , Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 166 *US Patent Office* , Specification forming part of Letters Patent No 106,422 16 Aug 1870; reissue No 6698 11 Oct 1875; reissue No 8592 18 Feb 1897; application filed 13 Jan 1879.
- 167 *New York Times*, 30 Mar 1891 page 5.
- 168 *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.
- 169 *1860 Census Hoboken, Hudson, NJ* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Hudson NJ.
- 170 *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.
- 171 *US Federal 1880 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census NY.
- 172 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
- 173 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
- 174 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
- 175 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* , Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 176 *Baptismal Certificate* (Church of St. Peter's Catholic Baptismal Registry), St. Peter's.
- 177 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* , Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 178 *1860 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY.
- 179 *1860 Census Philadelphia, PA* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.
- 180 *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.
- 181 *US Federal 1880 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census NY.
- 182 *New York Herald* , 5 feb 1884.
- 183 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- 184 *New York Herald* , 5 feb 1884.
- 185 *1860 Census Philadelphia, PA* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.
- 186 *1860 Census Philadelphia, PA* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.
- 187 *Philadelphia Inquirer*, 9 Apr 1864.
- 188 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 135464219.
- 189 *1851 Census Isle of Man*, Class: HO107; Piece: 2526; Folio: 106; Page: 24; GSU roll: 105992-105996.
- 190 *1860 Census Philadelphia Ward 3 PA* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia Ward 3, Roll: M653_1153; Page: 348; Image: 354.
- 191 *New York Herald* (7 Jul 1848).
- 192 New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, *New York Genealogical Records 1675-1920* (www.ancestry.com).
- 193 *Brooklyn Daily Eagle* (7 Jul 1848).
- 194 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

- ¹⁹⁵ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Green-Wood Cemetery Database.
- ¹⁹⁶ MyFamily.com Inc Provo Utah, *Genealogical Records; New York 1675-1920* (data base online MyFamily.com Inc 2004).
- ¹⁹⁷ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- ¹⁹⁸ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- ¹⁹⁹ *New York Herald Tribune*, 10 Sep 1848.
- ²⁰⁰ *Boston Evening Transcript*, 11 Jul 1848.
- ²⁰¹ *The Sun*, 10 July 1848.
- ²⁰² Berkshire County Whig, 10 Aug 1848.
- ²⁰³ *New York Tribune*, 27 Dec 1841.
- ²⁰⁴ *New York Tribune*, 27 Dec 1841, In this city, Dec 25, of consumption, Henry M. Bremond, in the 18th year of his age. The friends of his father, D. Paul Bremond, and of the family generally, are respectfully invited to attend his funeral, from No 18 Watts street, this (Monday) afternoon at 3 o'clock.
- ²⁰⁵ *New York Tribune*, 27 Dec 1841.
- ²⁰⁶ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- ²⁰⁷ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- ²⁰⁸ *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.
- ²⁰⁹ *1860 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY.
- ²¹⁰ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- ²¹¹ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- ²¹² Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- ²¹³ *1850 Census New York Ward 14, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY Ward 14, NY, Roll: M432_551; Page: 110B; Image: 227.
- ²¹⁴ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- ²¹⁵ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- ²¹⁶ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Green-Wood Cemetery Database.
- ²¹⁷ *Catalogue of members in the communion of the (Collegiate) Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the City of New York* (C H Jones & Co, New York Jan 6 1898), Catalogue Dutch Church.
- ²¹⁸ *Catalogue of members in the communion of the (Collegiate) Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the City of New York* (C H Jones & Co, New York 1895), Catalogue Dutch Church.
- ²¹⁹ *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY, Roll: M432_551; Page: 110.
- ²²⁰ *1860 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY, Roll: M653_807; Page: 229.
- ²²¹ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- ²²² *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
- ²²³ *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
- ²²⁴ *New York City Directory*, New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ²²⁵ *US Federal 1880 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census NY.
- ²²⁶ *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
- ²²⁷ *US Federal 1880 Census New York City, NY, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census New York City, Page: 197C; Enumeration District: 351; Image: 0109.
- ²²⁸ *New York City Directory*, New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ²²⁹ *New York City Directory*, New York, New York, NY City Directory.
- ²³⁰ *US Census 1900 New York, Manhattan, New York*.
- ²³¹ *Catalogue of members in the communion of the (Collegiate) Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the City of New York* (C H Jones & Co, New York 1895), Catalogue Dutch Church.
- ²³² *1860 Census New York, Ward 16 NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, Ward 16 NY, Roll: M653_807; Page: 1048; Image: 497;.
- ²³³ *New York Census 1790-1890*, Page 1048.
- ²³⁴ *US IRS Tax Assessment List 1862-1918* (Ancestry.com).
- ²³⁵ *US IRS Tax Assessment List 1862-1918* (Ancestry.com).
- ²³⁶ *1855 New York State Census*, GS Film number: 1018661 Digital Folder Number: 005207162 Image Number: 00262.
- ²³⁷ Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).
- ²³⁸ *Texas 1850 Census Houston, Harris County* (www.ancestry.com), Texas 1850 Census Harris County.
- ²³⁹ *Texas 1860 Census Houston, Harris County* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Harris County.
- ²⁴⁰ Dow, Christopher, *William Marsh Rice: A Centennial Portrait* (Houston, TX; Rice News, Vol. 10, No. 6, 28 Sep 2000).
- ²⁴¹ *William Marsh Rice, The Founder of Rice University* (Houston, TX; Woodson Research Center, Fondren Library, Rice University;), <http://www.rice.edu/fondren/woodson/founder.html>.

-
- 242 *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).
- 243 Aston, B. Rice, *The Family of William Marsh Rice* (Cornerstone, Rice University 1995).
- 244 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
- 245 Nicholson, Patrick J, *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).
- 246 *Texas Marriage Collection (1814-1909) and (1966-2002)* (www.ancestry.com), TX Marriage.
- 247 Johnson, Marguerite, *Houston: The Unknown City*, Texas A&M University Press, College Station, Texas 1991.
- 248 Nicholson, Patrick J, *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).
- 249 Nicholson, Patrick J, *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).
- 250 Nicholson, Patrick J, *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).
- 251 Nicholson, Patrick J, *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).
- 252 Nicholson, Patrick J, *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).
- 253 Nicholson, Patrick J, *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).
- 254 Nicholson, Patrick J, *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).
- 255 Johnson, Marguerite, *Houston: The Unknown City*, Texas A&M University Press, College Station, Texas 1991.
- 256 Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.
- 257 *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.
- 258 *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County, Age given as 46. Roll: T9_1309; Page: 111.
- 259 *Texas 1860 Census Houston Ward 3, Harris County* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Houston Ward 3, Harris County.
- 260 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
- 261 Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), 8.
- 262 *Houston City Directory 1861*.
- 263 National Archives, *Civil War Document*.
- 264 Young, Dr. S.O.; Springer, Oscar, *True Stories of Old Houston and Houstonians, Historical and Personal Sketches* (Galveston, Texas 1913; reprinted by The Green Bottle Antique Shop and Press of Premier, Houston Texas 1974).
- 265 Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration in the State of Texas, *Houston: A complete History*, Anson Jones Press, Houston, Texas 1942, Page 196.
- 266 Welling, David, *Cinema Houston: From Nickelodeon to Megaplex*.
- 267 *Houston Union*.
- 268 *US Federal 1870 Census Houston Ward 4, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Houston Ward 4, Harris County, Roll: M593_1589; Page: 607A; Image: 515;.
- 269 *New Orleans Times*.
- 270 *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County.
- 271 National Archives, *Civil War Document*.
- 272 National Archives, *Civil War Document*.
- 273 National Archives, *Civil War Document*.
- 274 National Archives, *Civil War Document*.
- 275 Morrison & Fourmy 1882, *Houston City Directory 1882-83*.
- 276 *Dallas Morning News*.
- 277 *Dallas Morning News*.
- 278 (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).
- 279 *Dallas Morning News*.
- 280 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
- 281 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch 7319915 Sheet 81 Source Call 0822818.
- 282 *Index to Marriages and Deaths in New York Herald 1856-1863 Vol 2* (ancestry.com), 6/13/1856 Chapter B page 15.
- 283 Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.
- 284 *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.
- 285 (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).
- 286 *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.
- 287 *New Jersey Deaths and Burials Index 1789-1971*.
- 288 *New York Times*.
- 289 *New Jersey Deaths and Burials Index 1789-1971*, FHL film 584591.
- 290 *Texas 1860 Census Houston Ward 3, Harris County* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Houston Ward 3, Harris County, Roll: M653_1296; Page: 412; Image: 269;.
- 291 *US Federal 1870 Census Houston Ward 4, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Houston Ward 4, Harris County, Roll: M593_1589; Page: 607A; Image: 515;.
- 292 Morrison & Fourmy 1882, *Houston City Directory 1882-83*.

- 293 *Texas 1860 Census Houston, Harris County* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Harris County.
- 294 *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County.
- 295 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
- 296 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.
- 297 *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.
- 298 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
- 299 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 96040908.
- 300 *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.
- 301 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
- 302 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch: M591993 1865-1872 Source: 0025223 V. E-F.
- 303 Coulter-Timpson Family, *Family Bible*.
- 304 *Galveston Daily News*.
- 305 *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.
- 306 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
- 307 Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).
- 308 Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), 43.
- 309 Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).
- 310 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
- 311 Coulter-Timpson Family, *Family Bible*.
- 312 *Dallas Morning News*, 9 Nov 1882.
- 313 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
- 314 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 83876144.
- 315 New York State Military Museum and Veterans Research Center, *95th Regiment, NY Volunteer Infantry* (dmna.state.ny.us/historic/reghist/civil/infantry/95thInf/95thInfCWN.html).
- 316 Timpson, Samuel Coulter, *Civil War Diaries 1862-1865* (Privately held).
- 317 Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), Batch No. M591995 Dates: 1881 - 1891 Source Call Number 0025225 V. I-K Film
- 318 www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.
- 319 *Galveston Daily News*, 7 Jun 1887.
- 320 *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.
- 321 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
- 322 (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).
- 323 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.
- 324 *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.
- 325 Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).
- 326 (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).
- 327 *Dallas Morning News*.
- 328 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
- 329 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 96041052.
- 330 *Dallas Morning News*.
- 331 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.
- 332 *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.
- 333 *Galveston Daily News*.
- 334 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.
- 335 *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.
- 336 Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *Historic Church and Town Records 1708-1895* (Ancestry.com), Reel 179.
- 337 Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *Historic Church and Town Records 1708-1895* (Ancestry.com), Reel 179.
- 338 Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *Historic Church and Town Records 1708-1895* (Ancestry.com), Reel 179.
- 339 *Texas 1860 Census Houston, Harris County* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Harris County, Series: M653 Roll: 1296 Page: 414.
- 340 *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County, page 111.
- 341 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
- 342 *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate Texas.

343 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston Ward 4* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston Ward 4, Roll: 1642; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 73;

344 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 16334989.

345 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch C539321 1843-1906 Source: 1378432.

346 *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

347 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.

348 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.

349 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.

350 St. Mary's Hall, *Archives* (Alice Rogers, Director of Archives).

351 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.

352 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.

353 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.

354 Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), 9.

355 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston Ward 4* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston Ward 4, Roll: 1642; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 73;

356 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 16334989.

357 *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County.

358 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.

359 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston Ward 4* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston Ward 4, Roll: 1642; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 73;

360 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 16335017.

361 *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County.

362 Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

363 Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), 43.

364 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.

365 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 16335017.

366 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.

367 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 16335017.

368 *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County, Page: 111B; Enumeration District: 075.

369 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston Ward 4* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston Ward 4, Roll: 1642; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 73;

370 *Texas 1860 Census Houston, Harris County* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Harris County, M653 Roll: 1296 Page: 414.

371 *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County, page 111.

372 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Data submitted by LDS Church member. No Source information available.

373 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.

374 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Call Number 1378432.

375 *US Federal 1870 Census Burlington New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

376 St. Mary's Hall, *Archives* (Alice Rogers, Director of Archives).

377 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.

378 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.

379 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.

380 Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

381 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch M591995 Source Call 0025225 V I-K.

382 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

383 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry, Family tree of Ann Warfel Halstead owned by Rodger Halstead.

384 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

385 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

386 *US Federal 1920 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census El Paso.

387 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch: C539321 1843-1906 Source: 1378432.

388 *US Federal 1880 Census Galveston, Galveston County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Galveston.

389 *US Federal 1900 Census Galveston, Galveston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Galveston.

390 *FindAGrave.com*.

391 *FindAGrave.com*.

392 Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

393 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch M591994 1872-1881 Source: 0025224 V. G-H.

394 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

395 *US Federal 1880 Census Galveston, Galveston County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Galveston.

396 *US Federal 1900 Census Galveston, Galveston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Galveston.

397 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.

398 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.

399 *US Federal 1880 Census Galveston, Galveston County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Galveston.

400 *Galveston City Directory 1888-1891* (Morrison and Fourmy Co., 1889), Galveston City Directory.

401 *US Federal 1900 Census Galveston, Galveston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Galveston.

402 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.

403 *Catalogue of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity* (Kelta Kappa Epsilon 1900).

404 *Report of the Secretary: Harvard College Class of 1876* (Harvard College (1870-)).

405 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).

406 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).

407 *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County, page 111.

408 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch C539321 1848-1906 Source: 1378432.

409 Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

410 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch: M591996 1891-1897 Source: 0025226 V. L-N.

411 *US Federal 1920 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census El Paso.

412 *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.

413 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

414 *Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

415 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

416 *Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database, Lot 1793 Section 68.

417 *New York Herald Tribune*, 25 Sep 1876.

418 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

419 *1860 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY.

420 *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

421 Roof, Katharine Metcalf, *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase* (Scharles Scribner's Sons, 1917), The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase.

422 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

423 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

424 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

425 *1860 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY.

426 *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

427 Stanley Meisler, *William Merritt Chase* (www.smithsonianmag.com February 2001 Issue), Smithsonian.com.

428 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

429 *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.

430 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* , Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.

431 *New York Times* , 16 Jan 1926.

432 *Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Green-Wood Cemetery Database.

433 *New York Times* , 16 Jan 1926.

434 *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.

435 *US Federal 1900 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Hoboken NJ, Roll: 974; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 47;.

436 *Well Loved and Aged Citizen Passes Away* (Austin American 1910).

437 *US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County, Series M593 Roll 1606 Page 309.

438 *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County, Dist 130.

439 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct 3, Roll 1673, Book 1, Page 34.

- 440 *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County, Series T624 Roll 1595 Page 41.
- 441 *Oakridge Cemetery Database* (Doniphan, Ripley County, MO).
- 442 *US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County, Series: M653 Roll: 1306 Page: 289.
- 443 *Well Loved and Aged Citizen Passes Away* (Austin American 1910).
- 444 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.
- 445 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 446 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 447 *Well Loved and Aged Citizen Passes Away* (Austin American 1910).
- 448 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 449 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 450 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 451 *Well Loved and Aged Citizen Passes Away* (Austin American 1910).
- 452 *Austin Genealogy Society Quarterly* (Austin, Texas Genealogy Society), Vol 38, Nos 3 and 4 Oct 1997 p145.
- 453 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 454 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.
- 455 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
- 456 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).
- 457 Price, Lucie C compiled, *Travis County Marriage Records 1840-1882* (privately published Austin, Texas), Travis County Marriage-Price.
- 458 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
- 459 *US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County.
- 460 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 461 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.
- 462 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 463 Pauline Bremond Robinson, *Family Bible*.
- 464 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 465 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 466 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
- 467 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).
- 468 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).
- 469 Price, Lucie C compiled, *Travis County Marriage Records 1840-1882* (privately published Austin, Texas), Travis County Marriage-Price, page 19.
- 470 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
- 471 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
- 472 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
- 473 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 474 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 475 *Philadelphia Inquirer*, 9 Apr 1836.
- 476 *Philadelphia Inquirer*, 9 Apr 1836.
- 477 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 478 *US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County.
- 479 *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.
- 480 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
- 481 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 482 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 483 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
- 484 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch M592941 1840-1874 Source: 0978164 V. 1-3.
- 485 Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage, # 0000146605 Volume: 1 page 133
- .
- 486 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 487 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
- 488 Loyce Haynie Rossman, *Rev. John Haynie Ancestry, Ancestry, Life & Descendants 1650-1963* (The Raido Post, Fredericksburg, Texas; Edition: First, 1963), Page 20, 61.
- 489 *US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

490 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
491 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
492 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
493 *St. David's Archives*.
494 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 67086254.
495 Loyce Haynie Rossman, *Rev. John Haynie Ancestry, Ancestry, Life and Descendants 1650-1963* (The Raido Post, Fredericksburg, TX; Edition: First 1963).
496 *1850 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Travis County, Texas.
497 *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.
498 *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.
499 *1900 Census El Paso Ward 3, El Paso, TX*, Roll: 1631; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1241631.
500 *Obituary, AF Biography: Bremond John*.
501 *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.
502 *New York Times*, 15 Jan 1914.
503 *New York Times*, 15 Jan 1914.
504 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol 38, Nos. 3 & 4, Oct 1997, p 145.
505 Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage, Book 1 page 255.
506 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch M592941 1840-1874 Source 0978164 V. 1-3.
507 *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.
508 *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.
509 (http://www.epcounty.com/mural/ipix/detail35_crosby.html).
510 *1900 Census El Paso Ward 3, El Paso, TX*, Roll: 1631; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1241631.
511 *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.
512 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
513 *El Paso Herald*, 5 Jan 1904.
514 *1850 Census Washington County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Washington County, Texas.
515 *El Paso Herald*, 5 Jan 1904.
516 *El Paso Herald*, 5 Jan 1904.
517 *El Paso Herald*, 5 Jan 1904.
518 *El Paso Herald*, 5 Jan 1904.
519 *El Paso Herald*, 5 Jan 1904.
520 *1900 Census El Paso Ward 3, El Paso, TX*, Roll: 1631; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1241631.
521 *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.
522 *El Paso Herald*, 5 Jan 1904.
523 *1860 Census El Paso County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census El Paso County, Texas.
524 *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.
525 *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County, Roll: 1309; Family History Film: 1255309; Page: 142B; Enumeration District: 076.
526 *El Paso Herald*, 5 Jan 1904.
527 *1900 Census El Paso Ward 3, El Paso, TX*, Roll: 1631; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1241631.
528 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
529 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
530 *Obituary*.
531 *Obituary*.
532 *Family Records*.
533 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
534 *Houston City Directory 1861*.
535 *Galveston Daily News*, 9 Sep 1865.
536 McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.
537 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
538 *Probate of Estate, Travis County, Texas*, Folio 4818.
539 *Probate of Estate, Travis County, Texas*, Folio 4818.
540 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).
541 McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family, page 610.
542 *Probate of Estate, Travis County, Texas*.
543 *Probate of Estate, Travis County, Texas*, Folio 1273.
544 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

545 Vikus, Frederick, ed., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co.), 274.
546 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Spouse is: Julia Anna Swart Trippe. M004677.
547 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct. 86.
548 Vikus, Frederick, ed., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co.), Vol 2, p 274.
549 *US Passport Application 1795-1925*.
550 ancestry.com, *New York Passenger Lists 1820-1957*, Microfilm Serial: T715; Microfilm Roll: 4067; Line: 4; Page Number: 114.
551 *US Passport Application 1795-1925*.
552 *US Passport Application 1795-1925*.
553 *US Passport Application 1795-1925*.
554 *US Passport Application 1795-1925*.
555 (New York Times 22 Jan 1941).
556 (New York Times 22 Jan 1941).
557 (New York Times 22 Jan 1941).
558 *1850 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Travis County, Texas, Roll 915, page 150.
559 Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas), page 17.
560 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Series: T623 Roll: 1673 Page: 38.
561 *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County, Series: T624; Roll: 1595; Page: 40A.
562 *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County, Roll: T9_1329; Page: 183.
563 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
564 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
565 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
566 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
567 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
568 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch M592941 1840-1874 Source 097164 V. 1-3.
569 Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage, Certificate # 0000142383.
570 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
571 *1850 Census District 19, Chambers, Alabama*, Roll: M432_2; Page: 379A; Image: 756.
572 *1860 Census Austin, Travis, Texas*, Roll: M653_1306; Page: 275; Image: 82;.
573 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
574 *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.
575 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
576 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
577 *US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County.
578 *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.
579 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
580 *1850 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Travis County, Texas, Roll 915, page 150.
581 Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas), 10.
582 *US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County, there are two daughters listed here, both as M. Bremond, ages 16 and 14.
583 *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County, Roll: T9_1329; Page: 183C.
584 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
585 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
586 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#3264), Death Certificate.
587 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
588 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol 38, Nos. 3 & 4, Oct 1997, p 145.
589 *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.
590 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#3264), Death Certificate.
591 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#3264), Death Certificate.
592 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#3264), Death Certificate.
593 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).
594 Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.
595 *US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County.
596 *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

-
- 597 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
- 598 *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.
- 599 *State of Texas, Death Certificate* (#42779), Death Certificate.
- 600 *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.
- 601 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 602 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 603 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 604 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 605 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 606 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 607 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 608 *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.
- 609 *Austin Statesman*.
- 610 *State of Texas, Death Certificate* (#42779), Death Certificate.
(Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 612 *State of Texas, Death Certificate* (#42779), Death Certificate.
- 613 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 614 *1850 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Travis County, Texas, Roll 915, page 150.
- 615 *US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County, age given as 23,
Series: M593 Roll: 1606 Page: 309.
- 616 *US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County, Series: M653 Roll:
1306 Page: 289.
- 617 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 618 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 619 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 38, Nos. 3 & 4, Oct 1997, p 145.
- 620 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 621 *US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County, Roll: M593_1606;
Page: 284.
- 622 *US Federal 1860 Census Galveston Co., Galveston, Ward 1* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Galveston, Roll: M653_1294;
Page: 454.
- 623 *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County, Roll: T9_1329; Page: 190C.
- 624 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 625 *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.
- 626 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 627 *St. David's Archives*.
- 628 *Family Bible Entry* (Austin History Center).
- 629 *Obituary* (Austin Statesman; 19 Nov 1935).
- 630 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 631 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 632 *Obituary* (Austin Statesman; 19 Nov 1935).
- 633 *Obituary* (Austin Statesman; 19 Nov 1935).
- 634 *Obituary* (Austin Statesman; 19 Nov 1935).
- 635 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 636 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).
- 637 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol 38, Nos. 3 & 4, Oct 1997, p 145.
- 638 Pauline Bremond Robinson, *Family Bible*.
- 639 Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County
Marriage.
- 640 Oakwood.
- 641 *US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
- 642 Pauline Bremond Robinson, *Family Bible*.
- 643 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.
- 644 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 645 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 646 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 647 *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.
- 648 Oakwood.
- 649 Pauline Bremond Robinson, *Family Bible*.

- 650 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
651 *St. David's Archives*.
652 *Family Bible Entry* (Austin History Center).
653 *Family Bible Entry* (Austin History Center).
654 *Family Bible Entry* (Austin History Center).
655 St. Mary's Hall, *Archives* (Alice Rogers, Director of Archives).
656 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
657 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
658 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
659 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
660 Robinson, Henry Executor of Estate, *Letter re: assets*.
661 *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.
662 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
663 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
664 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).
665 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).
666 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
667 *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.
668 Sullivan, David M, *Biographical Sketches of the Commissioned Officers of the Confederate States Marine Corps* (White Mane Books 2001).
669 Sullivan, David M, *Biographical Sketches of the Commissioned Officers of the Confederate States Marine Corps* (White Mane Books 2001).
670 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
671 *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.
672 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
673 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
674 *St. David's Archives*.
675 Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).
676 Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas), birth year given as 1844
, 17.
677 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, birthdate given as July 1845, T623 Roll: 1673 Page: 58.
678 *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).
679 *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).
680 *Fort Worth Telegram*.
681 *Dallas Morning News*.
682 *Dallas Morning News*.
683 Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas), page 17.
684 *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).
685 *Dallas Morning News*.
686 *1860 Census Philadelphia, PA* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.
687 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database, Lot 1739 Section 68.
688 *US Federal 1900 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Hoboken NJ, Roll: 974; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 47;.
689 *US Federal 1880 Census New York City, NY, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census New York City, Roll: 874; Family History Film: 1254874; Page: 115D; Enumeration District: 178;.
690 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com), Jersey City, New Jersey City Directory 1895.
691 *New York City Marriages 1600s-1800s* (Dept of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, New York).
692 *US Federal 1880 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census NY.
693 *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.
694 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
695 *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index 1803-1915* (ancestry.com).
696 *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.
697 *Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files 1861-1934* (ancestry.com).
698 *FindAGrave.com*.
699 *US Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles 1861-1865* (ancestry.com).

700 *1860 Census Philadelphia Ward 12 PA* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia Ward 12, Roll: M653_1162; Page: 138; Image: 142.

701 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com), Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, City Directory 1861.

702 *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index 1803-1915* (ancestry.com).

703 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com), New York, New York City Directory 1874.

704 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com), Jersey City, New Jersey, City Directory, 1869.

705 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com), Jersey City, New Jersey, City Directory, 1869.

706 *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census, Roll: M593_983; Page: 559B; Image: 560;.

707 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 28508738.

708 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com), New York, New York, City Directory, 1868.

709 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com), New York, New York, City Directory, 1872.

710 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com), New York, New York 1874.

711 *1860 Census Philadelphia, PA* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.

712 *1860 Census Philadelphia Ward 3 PA* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia Ward 3.

713 *US Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles 1861-1865* (ancestry.com), M554 roll 98.

714 *1860 Census Philadelphia, PA* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.

715 *Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records 1708-1985*.

716 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

717 *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

718 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

719 *Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database, Lot 17797 Section 181.

720 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

721 Tuthill, Alva M., *Tuthill Lines in America* (www.ancestry.com), Tuthill Lines.

722 *New York City Marriages 1600s-1800s* (Dept of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, New York), ID 2220814958 Certificate 991.

723 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

724 Tuthill, Alva M., *Tuthill Lines in America* (www.ancestry.com), Tuthill Lines.

725 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

726 Tuthill, Alva M., *Tuthill Lines in America* (www.ancestry.com), Tuthill Lines.

727 Tuthill, Alva M., *Tuthill Lines in America* (www.ancestry.com), Tuthill Lines.

728 *Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Green-Wood Cemetery Database.

729 *US Federal 1900 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Hoboken NJ, Roll: 974; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 47;.

730 *1860 Census Philadelphia, PA* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.

731 *Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records 1708-1985*, All Saints Episcopal Parish.

732 *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index 1803-1915* (ancestry.com).

733 *Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records 1708-1985*.

734 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 135465233.

735 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 135465198.

736 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 135465198.

737 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 135465198.

738 *1860 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY, Roll: M653_807; Page: 229.

739 *1855 New York State Census*.

740 *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

741 *1860 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY, Roll: M653_807; Page: 229.

742 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.

743 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch M006096.

744 *New York City Marriages 1600s-1800s* (Dept of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, New York).

745 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.

746 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.

747 *New York City Deaths 1892-1902* (www.ancestry.com).

748 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.

749 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.

750 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.

751 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.

752 *1880 US Census New York City, New York*, Page: 122D; Enumeration District: 381; Image: 0248.

753 *1860 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY, Roll: M653_807; Page: 229.

754 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch C594615 1870 Source Call No: 1322-32.

755 *US Census 1900 New York, Manhattan, New York*.

756 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch M005384.

757 *New York City Marriages 1600s-1800s* (Dept of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, New York).

758 *US Census 1900 New York, Manhattan, New York*.

759 *US Census 1900 New York, Manhattan, New York*.

760 *US Census 1900 New York, Manhattan, New York*.

761 *US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County.

762 *US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

763 *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

764 *US City Directories Newark New Jersey 1911* (www.ancestry.com).

765 *US City Directories Newark New Jersey 1912* (www.ancestry.com).

766 *US City Directories Jersey City New Jersey 1915* (www.ancestry.com).

767 *US City Directories Montclair; Bloomfield New Jersey 1916* (www.ancestry.com).

768 *1915 Census New York State*.

769 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).

770 *US Federal 1920 Census Verona, Essex, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Essex NJ, Verona, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: T625_1038; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 316.

771 *US City Directories Montclair; Bloomfield; Verona etc New Jersey 1920* (www.ancestry.com).

772 *US Federal 1930 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Essex County, NJ, Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Montclair, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: 1332; Page: 8A; Image: 528.0; Family History Library Film: 2341067.

, Montclair, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: 1332; Page: 8A; Image: 528.0;

773 *1930 Census District 527 Montclarie, Essex, New Jersey*, Roll: 1332; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 527; Image: 528.0;.

774 *New Jersey Marriages 1678-1985*.

775 *US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

776 *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

777 *Jersey Journal* (21 Jul 1913), 21 Jul 1913.

778 *US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

779 *US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

780 *Graden, Deborah, Jersey City, New Jersey City Directory 1889-90* (ancestry.com).

781 *US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

782 *Holbrook, Hollbrooks' Newark, NJ City Directory* (1882).

783 *Holbrook, Hollbrooks' Newark, NJ City Directory* (1896-87).

784 *1895 New Jersey State Census*.

785 *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

786 *US Federal 1920 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Essex County, NJ.

787 *US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

788 *US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

789 *State of Texas, Death Certificate* (8529), Death Certificate.

790 *State of Texas, Death Certificate* (8529), Death Certificate.

791 *State of Texas, Death Certificate* (8529), Death Certificate.

792 *State of Texas, Death Certificate* (8529), Death Certificate.

793 *State of Texas, Death Certificate* (8529), Death Certificate.

794 *1900 US Census Galveston Ward 2, Galveston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 US Census Galveston Ward 2, Galveston, Texas, Roll: 1637; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 116.

795 *1910 Census Galveston Ward 11, Texas*, Roll: T624_1554; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0050; Image: 748;.

796 *Smith, William Ramer, Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

797 (New York Times 29 Sep 1939).

798 (New York Times 29 Sep 1939).

799 *Smith, William Ramer, Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

800 (New York Times 22 Jan 1932).

801 *Smith, William Ramer, Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

802 *Smith, William Ramer, Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

803 *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

804 (New York Times 22 Jan 1932).

805 *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County, Series: M593 Roll: 1589 Page: 607.

806 *US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

807 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).

808 *US Federal 1930 Census East Orange, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census East Orange, NJ.

809 *US Federal 1930 Census East Orange, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census East Orange, NJ.

810 *US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

811 *Houston Union*.

812 *US City Directories Montclair New Jersey 1937* (www.ancestry.com).

813 *Galveston Daily News*, 30 Nov 1885.

814 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), This record has wife's name as Martha Cage, Not Martha Gates.

815 *US Federal 1930 Census East Orange, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census East Orange, NJ.

816 *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

817 *US City Directories Orange New Jersey 1916* (www.ancestry.com).

818 *US City Directories Orange New Jersey 1920* (www.ancestry.com).

819 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).

820 *US City Directories Montclair New Jersey 1937* (www.ancestry.com).

821 *1940 Census Verona, Essex County, New Jersey*, Roll: T627_2340; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 7-368.

822 *US Federal 1930 Census East Orange, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census East Orange, NJ, Roll: 1329; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0404; Image: 630.0.

823 *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

824 Aston, B. Rice, *The Family of William Marsh Rice* (Cornerstone, Rice University 1995).

825 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.

826 *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

827 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.

828 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 83875964.

829 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston, Houston City, Harris, Precinct 1, ED 24 Sheet 15.

830 *Community Tree* (www.ancestry.com), Dates are not verified.

831 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

832 *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

833 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.

834 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 83869098.

835 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 96044459.

836 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.

837 *US Federal 1930 Census Bexar County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar.

838 *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

839 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 96044459.

840 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.

841 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 96044459.

842 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.

843 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.

844 *US Federal 1930 Census Bexar County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar.

845 *New Orleans Louisiana Birth Records 1790-1899* (www.ancestry.com), New Orleans Louisiana Birth Records 1790-1899.

846 *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County.

847 *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

848 *US Federal 1930 Census Bexar County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar.

849 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

850 *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census.

851 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.

852 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 90570928.

853 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (7398), Death Certificate.

854 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 90570928.

855 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.

856 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 90570928.

857 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (7398), Death Certificate.

858 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

859 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.

860 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
861 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
862 *Dallas Morning News*, 21 Apr 1925.
863 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
864 *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston, Roll: T624_1559; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0075; Image: 935;.
865 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
866 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.
867 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
868 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.
869 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
870 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
871 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
872 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
873 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
874 *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston.
875 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
876 *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston.
877 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
878 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate.
879 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
880 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
881 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
882 *Houston Texas City Directory 1917*.
883 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
884 *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston.
885 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
886 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
887 *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston, Roll: 2348; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 86; Image: 208.
888 *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.
889 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
890 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
891 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston Ward 4* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston Ward 4, Roll: 1642; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 73;.
892 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
893 *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.
894 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
895 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
896 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
897 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 16308291.
898 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
899 *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.
900 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
901 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
902 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
903 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
904 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
905 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 16308253.
906 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
907 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
908 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
909 *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.
910 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
911 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.
912 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
913 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
914 *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,

- 915 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 916 LDS Individual Addition, *familysearch.org*.
- 917 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 918 US Federal 1930 Census El Paso, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census El Paso.
- 919 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 920 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 921 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 922 US Federal 1920 Census El Paso, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census El Paso.
- 923 *El Paso City Directory 1927* (distantcousins.com), page 448.
- 924 US Federal 1930 Census El Paso, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census El Paso, Roll: 2328; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 90; Image: 762.0;.
- 925 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 926 *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.
- 927 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 928 *El Paso City Directory 1927* (distantcousins.com).
- 929 1940 US Census Houston, Harris County, Texas, Roll: T627_4197; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 258-234.
- 930 US Federal 1920 Census El Paso, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census El Paso.
- 931 US Federal 1920 Census El Paso, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census El Paso.
- 932 *UK Incoming Passenger List 1879-1960* (ancestry.com).
- 933 *UK Incoming Passenger List 1879-1960* (ancestry.com).
- 934 US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.
- 935 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 936 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 937 *New York Times* , 27 Mar 1888.
- 938 US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.
- 939 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 940 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- 941 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database, Lot 1739 Section 68.
- 942 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 102627374.
- 943 US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.
- 944 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 945 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 946 *New York Times* , 1 Oct 1870.
- 947 *New York Times* , 2 Oct 1870.
- 948 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- 949 US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.
- 950 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 951 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- 952 *New York Times* , 5 Aug 1951, page 73.
- 953 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database. (New York Times 30 Mar 1891).
- 954 *New York Times* , 5 Aug 1951.
- 955 US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.
- 956 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 957 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 958 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 959 *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.
- 960 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26901170.
- 961 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Green-Wood Cemetery Database.
- 962 Stanley Meisler, *William Merritt Chase* (www.smithsonianmag.com February 2001 Issue), Smithsonian.com, During their courtship, Alice, by then 20, became pregnant, and she and Chase, who was 37, were married in February of 1887. Their first child, a girl, was born the next day.
- 963 *New York NY Daily Graphic 1886 Nov-Apr 1887*.
- 964 *New York Herald Tribune*, 10 Feb 1887.
- 965 Roof, Katharine Metcalf, *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase* (Scharles Scribner's Sons, 1917), The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase, p 1.

-
- 966 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 3352.
- 967 Roof, Katharine Metcalf, *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase* (Scharles Scribner's Sons, 1917), *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase*, p 324.
- 968 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 3352.
- 969 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Green-Wood Cemetery Database.
- 970 Oakwood.
- 971 *St. David's Archives*.
- 972 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 973 *Daily Statesman*.
- 974 Austin History Center, *Funeral Notice*.
- 975 Oakwood.
- 976 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct. 3; Roll 1673 Book 1, Page 34.
- 977 *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County, Series: T624 Roll: 1595 Page: 41.
- 978 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County, Roll: T625_1852; Page: 6A.
- 979 www.familysearch.org, [familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org).
- 980 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4180), Death Certificate.
- 981 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.
- 982 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
- 983 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
- 984 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
- 985 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
- 986 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 987 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4180), Death Certificate.
- 988 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 989 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4180), Death Certificate.
- 990 Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation* , Wedding Invitation.
- 991 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).
- 992 Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.
- 993 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct. 3; Roll 1673 Book 1, Page 34.
- 994 *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County, Series: T624 Roll: 1595 Page: 41.
- 995 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County, Roll: T625_1852; Page: 6A.
- 996 www.familysearch.org, [familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org).
- 997 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#32299), Death Certificate.
- 998 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 999 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#32299), Death Certificate.
- 1000 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#32299), Death Certificate.
- 1001 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 1002 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#32299), Death Certificate.
- 1003 *US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County, Dist. 130.
- 1004 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 1005 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#25711), Death Certificate.
- 1006 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.
- 1007 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#25711), Death Certificate.
- 1008 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#25711), Death Certificate.
- 1009 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#25711), Death Certificate.
- 1010 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).
- 1011 Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.
- 1012 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
- 1013 *US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

- 1014 *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.
- 1015 *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.
- 1016 *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County, Eugene Jr. was living in the household of his uncle, John Robinson in 1880.
- 1017 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 1018 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
- 1019 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.
- 1020 Austin Visitor Information Center, Austin, Texas, *Historic Walking Tours: Bremond Block*.
- 1021 *1940 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas*.
- 1022 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 1023 *Bremond Dead; Funeral on Thursday* (American Statesman; May 12, 1937).
- 1024 Vikus, Frederick, ed., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co.), Page: 1371.
- 1025 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct. 3; Roll 1673 Book 1, Page 34.
- 1026 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County, Roll: T625_1852; Page: 5B.
- 1027 *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County, Series: T624 Roll: 1595 Page: 41.
- 1028 *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County, sheet 1A.
- 1029 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com), Roll: 1927224; State of Texas.
- 1030 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.
- 1031 *Bremond Dead; Funeral on Thursday* (American Statesman; May 12, 1937).
- 1032 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 1033 McBee, Sue Brandt, & Erickson, Virginia, *Austin, the Past Still Present*, Austin (TX) Heritage Society, 1975, McBee, Page: 118.
- 1034 Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.
- 1035 McBee, Sue Brandt, & Erickson, Virginia, *Austin, the Past Still Present*, Austin (TX) Heritage Society, 1975, McBee, page 118.
- 1036 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct. 86.
- 1037 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County, Roll: T625_1852; Page: 5B.
- 1038 *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County, Series: T624 Roll: 1595 Page: 41.
- 1039 *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County, sheet 1A.
- 1040 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 1041 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 1042 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Washington DC* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census DC.
- 1043 Travis County, *Marriage Record* (Travis County Clerk, Public Access), TC Marriage, , Volume: 11 Page 206 Certificate # 0000083769.
- 1044 *The Daily Express*, 6 Jan 1901 The Daily Express.
- 1045 *A Brilliant Wedding* (American Statesman; 3 Jan 1901).
- 1046 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
- 1047 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
- 1048 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
- 1049 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 1050 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 1051 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1052 *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.
- 1053 *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate Texas.
- 1054 *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
- 1055 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 1056 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1057 *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate Texas.
- 1058 *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate Texas.
- 1059 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 1060 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
- 1061 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1062 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 1063 *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate Texas.

1064 *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.
1065 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
1066 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
1067 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
1068 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
1069 *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
1070 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
1071 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1072 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
1073 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1074 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
1075 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
1076 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
1077 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
1078 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
1079 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
1080 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1081 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
1082 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 63752776.
1083 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
1084 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
1085 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1086 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
1087 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1088 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (Sep 1961).
1089 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
1090 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1091 *FindAGrave.com*, Plot: Blk 7, lot 15, row, plot, spc.
1092 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1093 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 63752777.
1094 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
1095 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1096 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
1097 *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
1098 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
1099 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
1100 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
1101 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
1102 *St. David's Archives*.
1103 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
1104 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 67086204.
1105 *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.
1106 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
1107 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
1108 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
1109 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 67086242.
1110 *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
1111 *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.
1112 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
1113 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
1114 *St. David's Archives*.
1115 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
1116 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
1117 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
1118 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1119 *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County, Roll: 1329; Family History Film: 1255329; Page: 191A; Enumeration District: 130.
1120 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 73193234.

- 1121 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 73193234.
- 1122 *St. David's Archives*.
- 1123 *US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
- 1124 *US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
- 1125 *US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
- 1126 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
- 1127 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
- 1128 *St. David's Archives*.
- 1129 *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,
- .
- 1130 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
- 1131 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
- 1132 Loyce Haynie Rossman, *Rev. John Haynie Ancestry, Ancestry, Life and Descendants 1650-1963* (The Raido Post, Fredericksburg, TX; Edition: First 1963), page 201.
- 1133 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
- 1134 *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.
- 1135 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.
- 1136 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 74629314.
- 1137 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1138 *US Federal 1920 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Houston.
- 1139 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate.
- 1140 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 74629314.
- 1141 *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.
- 1142 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate.
- 1143 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 74629314.
- 1144 *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston, Roll: 2348; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 97; Image: 965.0.
- 1145 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.
- 1146 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch M591995 1881-1891 Source 0025225 V. I-K.
- 1147 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 74629314.
- 1148 *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census.
- 1149 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.
- 1150 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 36416615.
- 1151 *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census.
- 1152 *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census.
- 1153 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.
- 1154 *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.
- 1155 *US Federal 1920 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Houston.
- 1156 *US Federal 1920 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Houston.
- 1157 *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.
- 1158 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 36416615.
- 1159 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 36416615.
- 1160 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 36416615.
- 1161 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.
- 1162 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy* , Mary Jo Cooper is a Bremond-Robinson relative and worked for many years at the Austing History Center. This entry comes from her genealogy documents.
- 1163 *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.
- 1164 *1900 Census El Paso Ward 3, El Paso, TX*, Roll: 1631; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0022;.
- 1165 *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.
- 1166 *US Federal 1930 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census, Roll: 1553; Page: 25A; Enumeration District: 389; Image: 611.0;.
- 1167 *El Paso Herald*, 22 Jul.
- 1168 *1900 Census El Paso Ward 3, El Paso, TX*, Roll: 1631; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0022;.
- 1169 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
- 1170 *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.
- 1171 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 111811316.
- 1172 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 111811316.
- 1173 *1910 Census El Paso, El Paso, TX*, Roll: T624_1549; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 0078;.

1174 *El Paso Herald*, 5 Jan 1904.
1175 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1176 *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.
1177 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1178 *Galveston Daily News*, 8 Dec 1913.
1179 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (Sep 1961).
1180 *El Paso Herald*, 5 Jan 1904.
1181 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
1182 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
1183 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
1184 *1900 Census El Paso Ward 3, El Paso, TX*, Roll: 1631; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1241631.
1185 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1186 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1187 *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.
1188 *1900 Census ED 693 Broough of Manhattan NY*, ED 693 Borough of Manhatt... 25 New York City Ward 25 image 8.
1189 *The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans: Volume VII* (www.ancestry.com), p. 440.
1190 *The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans: Volume VII* (www.ancestry.com).
1191 *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography Vol 10* (James T. White & Company NY 1909).
1192 *Pennsylvania, Philadelphia City Births 1860-1906* (familysearch.org), : bk 4 p 112 GS Film number: 1289307 Digital Folder Number: 004198955 Image Nu.
1193 www.wikipedia.org, Edward Percy Moran.
1194 *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography Vol 10* (James T. White & Company NY 1909).
1195 *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography Vol 10* (James T. White & Company NY 1909).
1196 *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography Vol 10* (James T. White & Company NY 1909).
1197 *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography Vol 10* (James T. White & Company NY 1909).
1198 *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography Vol 10* (James T. White & Company NY 1909).
1199 *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography Vol 10* (James T. White & Company NY 1909).
1200 *1920 Census Manhattan Assembly District 15, NY, NY*, Roll: T625_1213; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1084; Image: 608.
1201 *1910 Census Manhattan Ward 19, NY, NY*, Roll: T624_1043; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 1160; Image: 93.
1202 *El Paso Herald*, 5 Jan 1904.
1203 *1900 Census ED 693 Broough of Manhattan NY*.
1204 *New York State Census* (Ancestry.com), 1925; Election District: 03; Assembly District: 15; City: New York; County: New.
1205 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1206 *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.
1207 *1900 Census El Paso Ward 3, El Paso, TX*, Roll: 1631; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1241631.
1208 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1209 *New York Times*, 15 Jan 1914.
1210 *El Paso Herald*, 5 Jan 1904.
1211 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
1212 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1213 *1900 Census El Paso Ward 3, El Paso, TX*, Roll: 1631; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1241631.
1214 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1215 *England & Wales, National Probate Calendar 1858-1966*.
1216 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
1217 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
1218 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1219 *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.
1220 *1900 Census El Paso Ward 3, El Paso, TX*, Roll: 1631; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1241631.
1221 *El Paso Herald*, 5 Jan 1904.
1222 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
1223 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
1224 *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.
1225 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1226 *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.
1227 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1228 *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.
1229 *El Paso Herald*, 5 Jan 1904.
1230 Bowne, Audrey (acbowne1@yahoo.com).

- 1231 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
- 1232 Chapman, Leonard Bond, *monograph on southgate family of scarborough, Maine*.
- 1233 1900 Census Queens Ward 3, Queens, NY, Roll: 1149; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 661.
- 1234 *New York Times*, Jun 1970, 10 Mar 1899.
- 1235 McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family, Page: 610.
- 1236 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 1237 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.
- 1238 McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.
- 1239 *Obituary*.
- 1240 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 1241 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 1242 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
- 1243 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).
- 1244 Travis County, *Marriage Record* (Travis County Clerk, Public Access), TC Marriage, Certificate Number: 0000072594.
- 1245 McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.
- 1246 *Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index 1916-1947*.
- 1247 McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.
- 1248 *Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index 1916-1947*.
- 1249 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).
- 1250 McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family, page 610.
- 1251 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.
- 1252 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).
- 1253 McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family, page 610.
- 1254 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 1255 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
- 1256 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).
- 1257 McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family, 610.
- 1258 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Roll: 1673; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 86;.
- 1259 *Former Austin Banker Dies in California* (Austin American 28 Jan 1942).
- 1260 *Former Austin Banker Dies in California* (Austin American 28 Jan 1942).
- 1261 *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 28 Jan 1942).
- 1262 1920 Census Santa Rosa Ward 3, Sonoma, California, Roll: T625_151; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 158; Image: 429.
- 1263 1910 Census St. Ferdinand District 0129, St. Louis, Missouri, Roll: T624_809; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0129; Image: 485;.
- 1264 1910 Census St. Ferdinand District 0129, St. Louis, Missouri, Roll: T624_809; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0129; Image: 485;.
- 1265 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin Ward 2 Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Austin Ward 2, Texas, Roll: 1673; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 86;.
- 1266 McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.
- 1267 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 1268 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.
- 1269 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 1270 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 1271 McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.
- 1272 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 1273 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 1274 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County, Page: Roll: T625_1852; Page: 5B.
- 1275 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
- 1276 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
- 1277 *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.
- 1278 *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.
- 1279 *Probate of Estate, Travis County*, Probate TC, cause #26753.
- 1280 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 41123720.
- 1281 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly.
- 1282 McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.

- 1283 *Birth Certificate*.
- 1284 *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.
- 1285 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1286 *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.
- 1287 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
- 1288 Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.
- 1289 *Probate of Estate, Travis County, Texas*.
- 1290 *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.
- 1291 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 41123719.
- 1292 *1940 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas*.
- 1293 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
- 1294 *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.
- 1295 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 1296 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 1297 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly.
- 1298 *Probate of Estate, Travis County, Texas*, Folio 4929.
- 1299 *Syracuse Herald*, 7 Apr 1918.
- 1300 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 22369211.
- 1301 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 22369211.
- 1302 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 22369211.
- 1303 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1304 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#13966), Death Certificate.
- 1305 Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).
- 1306 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.
- 1307 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#13966), Death Certificate.
- 1308 Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).
- 1309 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#13966), Death Certificate.
- 1310 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 1311 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1312 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1313 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1314 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 1315 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 1316 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 1317 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 1318 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 1319 *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
- 1320 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
- 1321 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1322 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
- 1323 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
- 1324 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1325 Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).
- 1326 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
- 1327 Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.
- 1328 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
- 1329 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
- 1330 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#33254), Death Certificate.
- 1331 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 1332 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#33254), Death Certificate.
- 1333 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 1334 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#33254), Death Certificate.
- 1335 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#33254), Death Certificate.
- 1336 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#33254), Death Certificate.
- 1337 *Austin Statesman* (18 jun 1953).
- 1338 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
- 1339 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

- 1340 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58507), Death Certificate.
 1341 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.
 1342 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
 1343 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58507), Death Certificate.
 1344 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
 1345 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58507), Death Certificate.
 1346 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
 1347 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
 1348 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
 1349 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58507), Death Certificate.
 1350 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58507), Death Certificate.
 1351 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.
 1352 *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.
 1353 *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.
 1354 *Dallas Morning News*.
 1355 Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.
- 1356 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
 1357 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#27027), Death Certificate.
 1358 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
 1359 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#27027), Death Certificate.
 1360 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
 1361 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#27027), Death Certificate.
 1362 *US Federal 1900 Yazoo MS* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census.
 1363 *US Federal 1880 Census Yazoo County, MS* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census,
- .
- 1364 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#27027), Death Certificate.
 1365 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
 1366 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
 1367 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45611), Death Certificate.
 1368 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
 1369 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45611), Death Certificate.
 1370 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
 1371 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.
 1372 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45611), Death Certificate.
 1373 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.
 1374 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.
 1375 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45611), Death Certificate.
 1376 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45611), Death Certificate.
 1377 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
 1378 *US Federal 1930 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
 1379 *US Federal 1930 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
 1380 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
 1381 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
 1382 *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston.
 1383 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
 1384 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
 1385 *California Death Index (1940-1997)* (www.ancestry.com).
 1386 *California Death Index (1940-1997)* (www.ancestry.com).
 1387 *Missouri Marriage Records 1805-2002* (Ancestry.com).
 1388 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
 1389 *1920 US Census Kansas City Ward 6 Jackson Missouri*, Roll: T625_926; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 159.
 1390 *1920 US Census Kansas City Ward 6 Jackson Missouri*.
 1391 *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.
 1392 *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.
 1393 *US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County.
 1394 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
 1395 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

1396 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#16398), Death Certificate.
1397 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
1398 www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.
1399 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#16389), Death Certificate.
1400 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
1401 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#16389), Death Certificate.
1402 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#16389), Death Certificate.
1403 Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.
1404 Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.
1405 US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
1406 US Federal 1880 Census Pokeepsie, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Pokeepsie, NY.
1407 Austin City Directory 1887-1892 (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
1408 Austin City Directory 1887-1892 (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
1409 US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
1410 Austin City Directory 1887-1892 (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
1411 Austin City Directory 1887-1892 (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
1412 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#20167), Death Certificate.
1413 www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.
1414 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#20167), Death Certificate.
1415 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#20167), Death Certificate.
1416 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#20167), Death Certificate.
1417 Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.
1418 US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
1419 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#31831), Death Certificate.
1420 US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
1421 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#31831), Death Certificate.
1422 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#31831), Death Certificate.
1423 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#31831), Death Certificate.
1424 US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
1425 US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
1426 US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.
1427 Austin Telephone Directory (1934).
1428 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#31831), Death Certificate.
1429 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#74410), Death Certificate.
1430 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#74410), Death Certificate.
1431 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#74410), Death Certificate.
1432 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#74410), Death Certificate.
1433 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
1434 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
1435 Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.
1436 *Obituary*.
1437 *Obituary*.
1438 *Obituary*.
1439 Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.
1440 (Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
1441 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.
1442 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.
1443 (Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
1444 *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.
1445 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.
1446 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.
1447 Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

- 1448 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#06678), Death Certificate.
1449 *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).
1450 *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).
1451 *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).
1452 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#06678), Death Certificate.
1453 *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973), page 20.
1454 *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).
1455 *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).
1456 *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).
1457 *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).
1458 *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).
1459 *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).
1460 *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).
1461 *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).
1462 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#06678), Death Certificate.
1463 *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).
1464 *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).
1465 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#06678), Death Certificate.
1466 *US Federal 1880 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census NY.
1467 *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.
1468 *US Federal 1900 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Hoboken NJ, Roll: 974; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 47;.
1469 *US Federal 1880 Census New York City, NY, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census New York City, Roll: 874; Family History Film: 1254874; Page: 115D; Enumeration District: 178;.
1470 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com), Publication Title: Jersey City, New Jersey, City Directory, 1887.
1471 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com), Jersey City, NJ City Directory 1886.
1472 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com), Publication Title: Jersey City, New Jersey, City Directory, 1887.
1473 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com), Jersey City, New Jersey, City Directory, 1899.
1474 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com), Jersey City, New Jersey, City Directory, 1899.
1475 *1910 Census Newark Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey*.
1476 *New York Times*, 29 Jan 1910.
1477 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com), Newark, New Jersey City Directory 1913.
1478 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com), Newark, New Jersey City Directory 1914 & 1915 & 1916.
1479 Tuthill, Alva M., *Tuthill Lines in America* (www.ancestry.com), Tuthill Lines.
1480 *US Federal 1900 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Hoboken NJ.
1481 *US Federal 1880 Census New York City, NY, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census New York City.
1482 *US Federal 1900 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Hoboken NJ.
1483 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1484 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1485 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1486 *1910 US Census Netcong, Morris County, New Jersey*.
1487 *1910 US Census Netcong, Morris County, New Jersey*.
1488 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1489 *US Federal 1900 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Hoboken NJ.
1490 Tuthill, Alva M., *Tuthill Lines in America* (www.ancestry.com), Tuthill Lines.
1491 *1920 Census Trenton, Mercer, NJ*, Roll: T625_1054; Page: 30B; Enumeration District: 98; Image: 400.
1492 *US Federal 1900 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Hoboken NJ.
1493 *1930 Census Trenton, Mercer, NJ*, Roll: 1364; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 755.0;.
1494 *1920 Census Trenton, Mercer, NJ*, Roll: T625_1054; Page: 30B; Enumeration District: 98; Image: 400.
1495 *1910 Census Trenton, Mercer, NJ*, Roll: T624_897; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0086; Image: 617.
1496 *1930 Census Trenton, Mercer, NJ*, Roll: 1364; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 755.0;.
1497 *US Federal 1900 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Hoboken NJ, Roll: 974; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 47;.
1498 *1910 Census Trenton, Mercer, NJ*, Roll: T624_897; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0086; Image: 617.
1499 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1500 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Green-Wood Cemetery Database.
1501 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

- 1502 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Green-Wood Cemetery Database.
- 1503 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 1504 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 1505 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 1506 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 1507 *1920 Census Casper Ward 2, Natrona, Wyoming*, Roll: T625_2028; Page: 25A; Enumeration District: 76; Image: 235.
- 1508 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 1509 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 1510 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 1511 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 1512 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 1513 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 1514 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 1515 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
- 1516 *1900 Census Manhattan, New York, NY* (ancestry.com), Roll: 1092; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 0247; FHL microfilm: 1241092.
- 1517 *1900 Census Manhattan, New York, NY* (ancestry.com), Roll: 1092; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 0247; FHL microfilm: 1241092.
- 1518 *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.
- 1519 *US Federal 1920 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Essex County, NJ.
- 1520 *New Jersey Births and Christenings Index 1660-1931* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1521 *US Federal 1920 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Essex County, NJ.
- 1522 *US Federal 1920 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Essex County, NJ.
- 1523 *US Federal 1930 Census Franklin County, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Franklin County, NY.
- 1524 State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.
- 1525 State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.
- 1526 State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.
- 1527 State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.
- 1528 State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.
- 1529 Big Spring Daily Herald.
- 1530 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 96343895.
- 1531 Big Spring Daily Herald.
- 1532 *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,
- .
- 1533 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 96343895.
- 1534 Big Spring Daily Herald.
- 1535 Big Spring Daily Herald.
- 1536 Big Spring Daily Herald.
- 1537 Big Spring Daily Herald.
- 1538 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 96343895.
- 1539 *1900 US Census Galveston Ward 2, Galveston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 US Census Galveston Ward 2, Galveston, Texas, Roll: 1637; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 116.
- 1540 *1910 Census Galveston Ward 11, Texas*, Roll: T624_1554; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0050; Image: 748;.
- 1541 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 96344313.
- 1542 *The Arrow of Pi Beta Phi*, Volume 33, Issue 3.
- 1543 *New Orleans Louisiana Marriage Records Index 1831-1921* (www.ancestry.com), New Orleans Louisiana Marriage Records Index 1831-1921, Volume: 39; Page: 130.
- 1544 *New Orleans Louisiana Marriage Records Index 1831-1921* (www.ancestry.com), New Orleans Louisiana Marriage Records Index 1831-1921, Volume: 39; Page: 130.
- 1545 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com), Roll: 1684926; Draft Board: 13.
- 1546 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com), Roll: 1684926; Draft Board: 13.
- 1547 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com), Roll: 1684926; Draft Board: 13.
- 1548 Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.
- 1549 *National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution* (www.ancestry.com), Volume 124 page 279.
- 1550 Greenwood, Frederick, *Greenwood Genealogies 1154-1914* (Lyons Genealogical Company 1914).
- 1551 *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.
- 1552 *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957* (ancestry.com).

- 1553 *Wellesley College Alumnae Association 1814-1915* (Boston Frank Wood, Printer 1914).
- 1554 *New York Times*, 10 Oct 1949.
- 1555 *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1556 *1940 Census East Orange, New Jersey*, Roll: T627_2331; Page: 61B; Enumeration District: 7-83.
- 1557 *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.
- 1558 *New Jersey Births and Christenings Index 1660-1931* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1559 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1560 *Florida Death Index 1877-1998* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1561 *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.
- 1562 *US City Directories Orange New Jersey 1916* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1563 *US City Directories Orange New Jersey 1916* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1564 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 64288356.
- 1565 *US Federal 1930 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Essex County, NJ,
- .
- 1566 *1940 Census Verona, Essex County, New Jersey*, Roll: T627_2340; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 7-368.
- 1567 US Government, *World War II Draft Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1568 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1569 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1570 *US Federal 1930 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Essex County, NJ,
- , Roll: 1328; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 331; Image: 142.0.
- 1571 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1572 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 64288373.
- 1573 *1940 Census Verona, Essex County, New Jersey*, Roll: T627_2340; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 7-368.
- 1574 *US Federal 1930 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Essex County, NJ,
- , Roll: 1328; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 331; Image: 142.0.
- 1575 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1576 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1577 *US Federal 1930 Census Bexar County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar, Fort Sam Houston.
- 1578 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1579 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1580 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1581 *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.
- 1582 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1583 Coulter-Timpson Family, *Family Bible*.
- 1584 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1585 *US Federal 1930 Census Bexar County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar.
- 1586 *US Federal 1930 Census Bexar County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar.
- 1587 *US Federal 1930 Census San Antonio, Bexar County* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar.
- 1588 Coulter-Timpson Family, *Family Bible*.
- 1589 *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.
- 1590 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1591 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1592 *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.
- 1593 www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.
- 1594 www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.
- 1595 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1596 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 33659133.
- 1597 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1598 *US Federal 1930 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census El Paso.
- 1599 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1600 *Pennsylvania, Veterans Burial Cards 1777-1999* (Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission), Series 2-3; Folder Number: 634.
- 1601 *1940 US Census Houston, Harris County, Texas*, Roll: T627_4197; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 258-234.
- 1602 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1603 *US Federal 1930 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census El Paso.

- 1604 *California Birth Index (1905-1995)* (www.ancestry.com), California Birth Index, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record
- 1605 *US Federal 1930 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census El Paso, Roll: 2328; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 90; Image: 762.0;
- 1606 *Harris County Voter Registration Records*.
- 1607 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1608 *1940 US Census Houston, Harris County, Texas*, Roll: T627_4197; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 258-234.
- 1609 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1610 *1940 US Census Houston, Harris County, Texas*, Roll: T627_4197; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 258-234.
- 1611 *1940 US Census Houston, Harris County, Texas*, Roll: T627_4197; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 258-234.
- 1612 *1940 US Census Houston, Harris County, Texas*, Roll: T627_4197; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 258-234.
- 1613 *1940 US Census Houston, Harris County, Texas*, Roll: T627_4197; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 258-234.
- 1614 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1615 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1616 *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.
- 1617 Roof, Katharine Metcalf, *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase* (Scharles Scribner's Sons, 1917), *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase*, P 272.
- 1618 *New York Times*, 5 Jan 1911.
- 1619 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1620 *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.
- 1621 *Long Island Star-Journal* , 7 Jan 1956.
- 1622 *Long Island Star-Journal* , 7 Jan 1956.
- 1623 *Long Island Star-Journal* , 7 Jan 1956.
- 1624 *Long Island Star-Journal* , 7 Jan 1956.
- 1625 *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.
- 1626 *Long Island Star-Journal* , 7 Jan 1956.
- 1627 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1628 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1629 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 58042408.
- 1630 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1631 *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.
- 1632 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1633 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- 1634 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- 1635 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 58042408.
- 1636 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- 1637 *New York Times* , 17 May 1913.
- 1638 *New York Times* , 17 May 1913.
- 1639 *New York Times* , 17 May 1913.
- 1640 *New York Times* , 17 May 1913.
- 1641 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1642 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 58042327.
- 1643 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1644 *Cook County, Illinois Birth Index 1916-1935*.
- 1645 *US Passport Application 1795-1925*, Collection Number: ARC Identifier 583830 / MLR Number A1 534; NARA Series: M149.
- 1646 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 58042327.
- 1647 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- 1648 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 58042327.
- 1649 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1650 *US Passport Application 1795-1925*, Collection Number: ARC Identifier 583830 / MLR Number A1 534; NARA Series: M149.
- 1651 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1652 *New York Herald Tribune*, 6 Jul 1891.

- 1653 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- 1654 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1655 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1656 *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.
- 1657 *Long Island Star-Journal*, 25 Feb 1953.
- 1658 *Long Island Star-Journal*, 25 Feb 1953.
- 1659 *Long Island Star-Journal*, 25 Feb 1953.
- 1660 *1940 Census New York, Queens, New York*, Roll: T627_2736; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 41-858.
- 1661 *Brooklyn Daily Eagle* (9 Apr 1943).
- 1662 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1663 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 102304791.
- 1664 *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.
- 1665 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 102304791.
- 1666 Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- 1667 *New York Herald*, 11 Aug 1895.
- 1668 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1669 *New York City Births 1891-1902* (Dept of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, New York), Certificate 4197.
- 1670 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1671 *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.
- 1672 *Long Island Star-Journal*, 16 Jun 1965.
- 1673 *Long Island Star-Journal*, 16 Jun 1965.
- 1674 *Long Island Star-Journal*, 16 Jun 1965.
- 1675 *Long Island Star-Journal*, 16 Jun 1965.
- 1676 *Brooklyn Daily Eagle* (17 Apr 1938).
- 1677 *New York City Births 1891-1902* (Dept of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, New York).
- 1678 *1930 Census Great Neck Estates, Nassau, New York*, Roll: 1461; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 141; Image: 271.0.
- 1679 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1680 *1930 Census Great Neck Estates, Nassau, New York*, Roll: 1461; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 141; Image: 271.0.
- 1681 *1940 Census New York, Queens, New York*, Roll: T627_2736; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 41-852.
- 1682 *1940 Census New York, Queens, New York*, Roll: T627_2736; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 41-852.
- 1683 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1684 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1685 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1686 *1940 Census Keansburg, Monmouth, New Jersey*, Roll: T627_2366; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 13-54.
- 1687 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1688 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1689 *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.
- 1690 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1691 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1692 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 1693 *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.
- 1694 *Brooklyn Daily Eagle* (9 Apr 1943).
- 1695 *Brooklyn Daily Eagle* (9 Apr 1943).
- 1696 *1940 Census New York, Queens, New York*, Roll: T627_2736; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 41-858.
- 1697 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1698 Owen, Carol Matz.
- 1699 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1700 *1910 US Census Austin Ward 3, Travis, Texas*, Roll: T624_1595; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0069; FHL microfilm: 1375608.
- 1701 *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 29 Apr 1990).
- 1702 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
- 1703 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1704 Owen, Carol Matz.
- 1705 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
- 1706 Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.
- 1707 Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruugo>.

- 1708 Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.
- 1709 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1710 Owen, Carol Matz.
- 1711 *Gulielmsonian, the yearbook of Williams College - 1910* (<http://www.distantcousin.com/Yearbooks/MA/WilliamsCollege/1910/>).
- 1712 Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruugo>.
- 1713 Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruugo>.
- 1714 Owen, Carol Matz.
- 1715 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1716 Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruugo>.
- 1717 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1718 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1719 Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.
- 1720 Owen, Carol Matz.
- 1721 Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruugo>.
- 1722 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
- 1723 Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruugo>.
- 1724 Owen, Carol Matz.
- 1725 Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruugo>.
- 1726 *Bremond Dead; Funeral on Thursday* (*American Statesman*; May 12, 1937).
- 1727 Owen, Carol Matz.
- 1728 *1940 US Census Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri*, Roll: T627_2172; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 116-154.
- 1729 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct. 3; Roll 1673 Book 1, Page 34.
- 1730 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County, Roll: T625_1852; Page: 6A.
- 1731 *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County, Roll: 2402; Page: 26A.
- 1732 *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County, Series: T624 Roll: 1595 Page: 41.
- 1733 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#10904), Death Certificate.
- 1734 *1910 US Census Austin Ward 3, Travis, Texas*, Roll: T624_1595; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0069; FHL microfilm: 1375608.
- 1735 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#10904), Death Certificate.
- 1736 *Bremond Burial Services Held* (*Austin American*; 27 Feb 1953).
- 1737 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 1738 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#10904), Death Certificate.
- 1739 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#10904), Death Certificate.
- 1740 *Bremond Burial Services Held* (*Austin American*; 27 Feb 1953).
- 1741 *Bremond Burial Services Held* (*Austin American*; 27 Feb 1953).
- 1742 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#10904), Death Certificate.
- 1743 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1744 *Bremond Burial Services Held* (*Austin American-Statesman*).
- 1745 *Bremond Burial Services Held* (*Austin American-Statesman*).
- 1746 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1747 *Bremond Burial Services Held* (*Austin American-Statesman*).
- 1748 Oakwood.
- 1749 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1750 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4429), Death Certificate.
- 1751 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4429), Death Certificate.
- 1752 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4429), Death Certificate.
- 1753 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4429), Death Certificate.
- 1754 Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.
- 1755 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#29616), Death Certificate.
- 1756 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#29616), Death Certificate.
- 1757 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#29616), Death Certificate.
- 1758 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#29616), Death Certificate.

- 1759 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#29616), Death Certificate.
1760 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#29616), Death Certificate.
1761 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1762 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#51469), Death Certificate.
1763 *Bremond Dead; Funeral on Thursday* (American Statesman; May 12, 1937).
1764 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#51469), Death Certificate.
1765 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#51469), Death Certificate.
1766 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#51469), Death Certificate.
1767 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#51469), Death Certificate.
1768 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#51469), Death Certificate.
1769 *Catalogue of Beta Theta Pi* (Wagoner Print Co 1917).
1770 *Austin American*.
1771 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1772 *1900 US Census Georgetown, Williamson, TX*, Roll: 1679; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0123; FHL microfilm: 1241679.
1773 *1910 US Census Georgetown, Williamson, TX*, Roll: T624_1597; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 0117; FHL microfilm: 1375610.
1774 *1900 US Census Georgetown, Williamson, TX*, Roll: 1679; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0123; FHL microfilm: 1241679.
1775 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com), Austin, TX City Directory 1918.
1776 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com), Austin, TX City Directory 1918.
1777 *1920 US Census Georgetown, Williamson, TX*, Roll: T625_1857; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 153; Image: 330.
1778 *New York Times*, 3 Oct 1950.
1779 *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,
. *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate Texas.
1780 *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate Texas.
1781 *Austin American*.
1782 *US Federal 1910 Census St. Louis Co., City of St. Louis, Ward 28* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census St. Louis, Series: T624; Roll: 823; Page: 119B.
1783 *US Federal 1920 Census St. Louis Co., City of St. Louis, Ward 28* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census St. Louis, Roll: T625_953; Page: 3B.
1784 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
1785 *Bremond Dead; Funeral on Thursday* (American Statesman; May 12, 1937).
1786 *US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
1787 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
1788 *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*, 1966 Article 11/10 p3C, 11/10 p18D, Burial permit 11/16 p10D.
1789 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
1790 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1791 *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate Texas.
1792 *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
1793 *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate Texas.
1794 *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate Texas.
1795 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1796 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
1797 *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate Texas.
1798 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
1799 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
1800 *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.
1801 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1802 Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
1803 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1804 *US Federal 1910 Census San Angelo, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census.
1805 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
1806 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
1807 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1808 *US Federal 1910 Census San Angelo, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census.
1809 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
1810 *1940 US Census Ward 1, Santa Fe, New Mexico*, sheet 2B, family 42, NARA digital publication T627, roll 2452.
1811 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
1812 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).

1813 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
1814 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
1815 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 63752774.
1816 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
1817 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 63752774.
1818 *1940 US Census Ward 1, Santa Fe, New Mexico*, sheet 2B, family 42, NARA digital publication T627, roll 2452.
1819 *1940 US Census Ward 1, Santa Fe, New Mexico*, sheet 2B, family 42, NARA digital publication T627, roll 2452.
1820 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
1821 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
1822 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
1823 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1824 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
1825 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1826 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 63759220.
1827 *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,
. *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
1828 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 63759220.
1829 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1830 *US Federal 1930 Census San Angelo, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census San Angelo.
1831 *US Federal 1930 Census San Angelo, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census San Angelo.
1832 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 63759251.
1833 *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,
. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 63759251.
1834 *1940 Census San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas*, Roll: T627_4147; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 226-11.
1835 *US Federal 1930 Census San Angelo, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census San Angelo.
1836 *1940 Census San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas*, Roll: T627_4147; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 226-11.
1837 *US Government, World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
1838 *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,
. *Dallas Morning News*.
1839 *US Government, World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
1840 *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston.
1841 *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston.
1842 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1843 *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.
1844 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
1845 *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
1846 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1847 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 62068452.
1848 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 62068452.
1849 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 62068452.
1850 *US Census 1930 Pennsylvania dauphin harrisburg*.
1851 *US Government, World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
1852 *New York City Births 1891-1902* (Dept of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, New York).
1853 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 62068388.
1854 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
1855 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 62068388.
1856 *US Census 1930 Pennsylvania dauphin harrisburg*.
1857 *US Government, World War II Draft Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
1858 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 62068388.
1859 *US Census 1930 Pennsylvania dauphin harrisburg*.
1860 *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
1861 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
1862 *State of Texas, Death Certificate* , Death Certificate.
1863 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
1864 *State of Texas, Death Certificate* , Death Certificate.

1868 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate.
1869 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate.
1870 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
1871 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
1872 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
1873 *US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
1874 *US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
1875 *Dallas Morning News*.
1876 *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,
. *Dallas Morning News*.
1877 *Dallas Morning News*.
1878 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 101120834.
1879 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
1880 *Dallas Morning News*.
1881 *1940 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana*, Roll: T627_1388; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 9-64C.
1882 *1940 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana*, Roll: T627_1388; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 9-64C.
1883 *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
1884 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
1885 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1886 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
1887 *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.
1888 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1889 *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
1890 *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
1891 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
1892 *Dallas Morning News*.
1893 *Dallas Morning News*.
1894 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 101120946.
1895 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
1896 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
1897 *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
1898 *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.
1899 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
1900 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
1901 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
1902 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
1903 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
1904 *FindAGrave.com*.
1905 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
1906 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 39462519.
1907 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
1908 *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate Texas.
1909 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com), Listed as married with wife and child.
1910 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
1911 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
1912 *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,
. *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
1913 *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,
. *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.
1914 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
1915 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
1916 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate.
1917 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate.
1918 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate.
1919 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate.
1920 *US Federal 1920 Census Houston Ward 4, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Houston Ward 4, Roll: T625_1813; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 74; Image: 1143.

- 1921 *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston, Roll: 2348; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 97; Image: 965.0.
- 1922 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1923 *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate Texas.
- 1924 *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,
- .
- 1925 *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate Texas.
- 1926 *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate Texas.
- 1927 *US Federal 1920 Census Houston Ward 4, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Houston Ward 4, Roll: T625_1813; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 74; Image: 1143.
- 1928 *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston, Roll: 2348; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 97; Image: 965.0.
- 1929 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1930 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 74629863.
- 1931 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1932 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1933 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1934 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1935 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1936 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1937 State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.
- 1938 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 74629863.
- 1939 State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.
- 1940 State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.
- 1941 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 74629863.
- 1942 State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.
- 1943 *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.
- 1944 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1945 State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.
- 1946 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1947 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1948 *US Federal 1920 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Houston.
- 1949 State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.
- 1950 State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.
- 1951 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
- 1952 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1953 *California Death Index (1940-1997)* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1954 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1955 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
- 1956 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1957 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1958 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1959 *1920 Census Manhattan Assembly District 15, NY, NY*, Roll: T625_1213; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1084; Image: 608.
- 1960 *1910 Census Manhattan Ward 19, NY, NY*, Roll: T624_1043; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 1160; Image: 93.
- 1961 *1930 Census Manhattan, New York, New York*, Roll: 1567; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 565; Image: 572.0;.
- 1962 *New York Times*, 17 Jul 1933.
- 1963 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
- 1964 *1920 Census Manhattan Assembly District 15, NY, NY*, Roll: T625_1213; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1084; Image: 608.
- 1965 *1930 Census Manhattan, New York, New York*, Roll: 1567; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 565; Image: 572.0;.
- 1966 *1930 Census Manhattan, New York, New York*, Roll: 1567; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 565; Image: 572.0;.
- 1967 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1968 Bowne, Audrey (acbowne1@yahoo.com).
- 1969 Bowne, Audrey (acbowne1@yahoo.com).
- 1970 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
- 1971 *1920 Census Norfolk Madison Ward, Norfolk, Virginia*, Roll: T625_1902; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 96; Image: 167.
- 1972 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1973 *1920 Census Norfolk Madison Ward, Norfolk, Virginia*, Roll: T625_1902; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 96; Image: 167.
- 1974 *1910 Census Centre, Fauquier, Virginia*, Roll: T624_1628; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0041; Image: 554;.

-
- 1975 *New York Times*, Jun 1970, 4 Jun 1917.
- 1976 *New York Times*, Jun 1970, 4 Jun 1917.
- 1977 McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.
- 1978 Vikus, Frederick, ed., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co.), Vol 20 p 274-5.
- 1979 *US Federal 1900 Census Illinois, Cook County, Evanston, Ward I* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston, Roll: T623 292; Page: 11B.
- 1980 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly.
- 1981 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1982 *1930 Census Baltimore, Maryland*.
- 1983 McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.
- 1984 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1985 *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly.
- 1986 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1987 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 90904765.
- 1988 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
- 1989 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 1990 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 90887002.
- 1991 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 90887002.
- 1992 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 90887002.
- 1993 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 38460350.
- 1994 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 38460350.
- 1995 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 38460350.
- 1996 *New York Times*, 10 Aug 1919.
- 1997 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 89749320.
- 1998 *Tucson Daily Citizen*, 26 Nov 1945.
- 1999 *Tucson Daily Citizen*, 1 Jul 1971.
- 2000 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2001 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2002 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2003 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
- 2004 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2005 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.
- 2006 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 2007 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2008 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.
- 2009 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.
- 2010 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 2011 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.
- 2012 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2013 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2014 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2015 US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2016 *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
- 2017 Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.
- 2018 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.
- 2019 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.
- 2020 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.
- 2021 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.
- 2022 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.
- 2023 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.
- 2024 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.
- 2025 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.
- 2026 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.
- 2027 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.
- 2028 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.
- 2029 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.
- 2030 Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.

- 2031 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 2032 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
- 2033 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 2034 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
- 2035 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 2036 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
- 2037 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
- 2038 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
- 2039 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
- 2040 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
- 2041 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
- 2042 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
- 2043 Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).
- 2044 Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
- 2045 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
- 2046 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
- 2047 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
- 2048 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
- 2049 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
- 2050 *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
- 2051 Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).
- 2052 Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).
- 2053 *Obituary, Austin American Statesman* (6 Nov 1994).
- 2054 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2055 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2056 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2057 *National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.*
- 2058 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2059 *National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.*
- 2060 *El Paso City Directory Hudspeth's.*
- 2061 *National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.*
- 2062 *National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.*
- 2063 *National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.*
- 2064 *National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.*
- 2065 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 2066 *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.
- 2067 *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
- 2068 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58185), Death Certificate.
- 2069 (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
- 2070 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
- 2071 *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.
- 2072 *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.
- 2073 *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.
- 2074 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58185), Death Certificate.
- 2075 *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.
- 2076 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58185), Death Certificate.
- 2077 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 45644135.
- 2078 *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880* , Biographical Ency. TX.
- 2079 *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880* , Biographical Ency. TX.
- 2080 *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880* , Biographical Ency. TX.
- 2081 *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880* , Biographical Ency. TX.
- 2082 *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880* , Biographical Ency. TX.
- 2083 *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880* , Biographical Ency. TX.
- 2084 *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880* , Biographical Ency. TX.
- 2085 *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880* , Biographical Ency. TX.
- 2086 *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880* , Biographical Ency. TX.
- 2087 *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880* , Biographical Ency. TX.
- 2088 *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880* , Biographical Ency. TX.

-
- 2089 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2090 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 45644084.
2091 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2092 *Obituary*.
2093 *Obituary*.
2094 *Obituary*.
2095 *Obituary*.
2096 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2097 *Obituary*.
2098 *Obituary*.
2099 Mr. and Mrs. Jack Dies, *Wedding announcement 1939*.
2100 (American Statesman).
2101 *Obituary*.
2102 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2103 (American Statesman).
2104 (American Statesman).
2105 (American Statesman).
2106 *Obituary*.
2107 *Obituary*.
2108 *Obituary*.
2109 *Wedding Announcement* (Austin Statesman).
2110 *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.
2111 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2112 *Wedding Announcement* (Austin Statesman).
2113 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2114 *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,
. .
2115 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), Certificate 18571

, Roll Number: 1911_0010.

- 2116 *Weed Corley Fish Database* (www.wcfish.com).
2117 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2118 *Obituary* (Austin Statesman; 19 Nov 1935).
2119 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2120 Sage, Robert, *Austin Memorial Park Database*.
2121 Sage, Robert, *Austin Memorial Park Database*.
2122 *US Federal 1910 Census Poplar Bluff Missouri* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Poplar Bluff.
2123 *St. Louis, Missouri City Directory 1915*.
2124 *US Federal 1920 Census St. Louis Co., City of St. Louis, Ward 28* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census St. Louis.
2125 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
2126 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
2127 *1930 Census Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas* (ancestry.com).
2128 *Diploma Beaumont High School*.
2129 Williams, Sandra - Verification Clerk, *Beaumont Independent School District Records*.
2130 *Lamar University Registrar; Conversation 19 Jul 2011*.
2131 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
2132 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
2133 *Diploma from Rice Institute*.
2134 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
2135 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
2136 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
2137 *US City Directories 1821-1989* (www.ancestry.com).
2138 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2139 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2140 (Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
2141 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#5470), Death Certificate.
2142 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2143 *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,

- 2144 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#5470), Death Certificate.
2145 (Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
2146 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#5470), Death Certificate.
2147 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#5470), Death Certificate.
2148 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#5470), Death Certificate.
2149 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2150 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2151 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2152 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2153 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2154 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2155 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.
2156 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2157 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.
2158 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.
2159 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.
2160 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.
2161 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2162 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2163 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2164 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2165 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2166 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2167 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
2168 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
2169 *FindAGrave.com*.
2170 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
2171 *FindAGrave.com*.
2172 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
2173 *FindAGrave.com*.
2174 *FindAGrave.com*.
2175 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2176 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2177 *1920 Census Trenton, Mercer, NJ*, Roll: T625_1054; Page: 30B; Enumeration District: 98; Image: 400.
2178 *1920 Census Trenton, Mercer, NJ*, Roll: T625_1054; Page: 30B; Enumeration District: 98; Image: 400.
2179 *1920 Census Trenton, Mercer, NJ*, Roll: T625_1054; Page: 30B; Enumeration District: 98; Image: 400.
2180 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2181 *1930 Census Trenton, Mercer, NJ*, Roll: 1364; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 755.0;.
2182 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
2183 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
2184 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
2185 Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records*, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995, Markham.
2186 State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.
2187 State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.
2188 Big Spring Daily Herald.
2189 State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.
2190 *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate Texas.
2191 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 96354375.
2192 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 96354375.
2193 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2194 University of Texas, www.ece.utexas.edu/directory.
2195 *US Public Records Index, Volume 2*.
2196 Roof, Katharine Metcalf, *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase* (Scharles Scribner's Sons, 1917), *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase*, page 237.
2197 *Social Security Applications and Claims Index 1936-2007*.
2198 *Social Security Applications and Claims Index 1936-2007*.
2199 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

2200 *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.
2201 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 85093166.
2202 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 85093166.
2203 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 85093166.
2204 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 85093185.
2205 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 85093185.
2206 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 85093185.
2207 *New York Times*, 2 Dec 1911.
2208 *California Death Index (1940-1997)* (www.ancestry.com).
2209 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2210 *California Death Index (1940-1997)* (www.ancestry.com).
2211 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2212 *1940 Census New York, Queens, New York*, Roll: T627_2736; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 41-852.
2213 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2214 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2215 *1940 Census New York, Queens, New York*, Roll: T627_2736; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 41-852.
2216 *US Phone and Address Directories 1993-2002* (www.ancestry.com).
2217 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
2218 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
2219 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
2220 *Long Island Star-Journal*, 17 Nov 1956.
2221 *FindAGrave.com*, SPERA - Richard J. "Dick", on April 10, 2007. Loving husband of Carol (nee Chas.
2222 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2223 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 72388236.
2224 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 72388236.
2225 *Adobe Creek Funeral Home, Adobe Creek Funeral HomeObituary* (Adobe Creek Funeral Home).
2226 *Adobe Creek Funeral Home, Adobe Creek Funeral HomeObituary* (Adobe Creek Funeral Home).
2227 *Adobe Creek Funeral Home, Adobe Creek Funeral HomeObituary* (Adobe Creek Funeral Home).
2228 *Adobe Creek Funeral Home, Adobe Creek Funeral HomeObituary* (Adobe Creek Funeral Home).
2229 *1940 Census New York, Queens, New York*, Roll: T627_2736; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 41-858.
2230 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
2231 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
2232 *Ancestry.com, One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
2233 Owen, Carol Matz.
2234 *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 29 Apr 1990).
2235 Owen, Carol Matz.
2236 Owen, Carol Matz.
2237 *Kansas City Star* (27 Apr 2004).
2238 Owen, Carol Matz.
2239 *Kansas City Star* (27 Apr 2004).
2240 *Kansas City Star* (27 Apr 2004).
2241 *Kansas City Star* (27 Apr 2004).
2242 Owen, Carol Matz.
2243 *Kansas City Star* (27 Apr 2004).
2244 *Kansas City Star* (27 Apr 2004).
2245 *Kansas City Star* (27 Apr 2004).
2246 *Kansas City Star* (27 Apr 2004).
2247 *Kansas City Star* (27 Apr 2004).
2248 *Kansas City Star* (27 Apr 2004).
2249 Owen, Carol Matz.
2250 *Kansas City Star* (27 Apr 2004).
2251 *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).
2252 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2253 *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).
2254 *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).
2255 *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).
2256 *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).
2257 *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

2258 *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).
2259 *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).
2260 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2261 *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).
2262 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2263 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2264 *Austin Statesman* (13 Mar 2011).
2265 *Obituary*.
2266 *San Antonio Express*.
2267 *San Antonio Express*.
2268 *San Antonio Express*.
2269 *Obituary*.
2270 *San Antonio Express*.
2271 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54465823.
2272 *San Antonio Express*.
2273 *San Antonio Express*.
2274 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54465823.
2275 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54465823.
2276 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#36907), Death Certificate.
2277 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#36907), Death Certificate.
2278 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#36907), Death Certificate.
2279 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#36907), Death Certificate.
2280 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#36907), Death Certificate.
2281 Travis County, *Marriage Record* (Travis County Clerk, Public Access), TC Marriage,
, 0000157315.
2282 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2283 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2284 *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.
2285 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2286 Connecticut Death Index 1949-2001.
2287 *New York Times* , 3 Oct 1950.
2288 *New York Times* , 3 Oct 1950.
2289 *New York Times* , 3 Oct 1950.
2290 *www.stltoday.com*.
2291 *www.stltoday.com*.
2292 *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*.
2293 *St. Louis Post-Dispatch* , 29 sep 2006
.
2294 *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*.
2295 *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*.
2296 *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*.
2297 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), 1927_0003.
2298 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
2299 *FindAGrave.com*.
2300 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
2301 *FindAGrave.com*.
2302 *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood Cemetery Records.
2303 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 19284963.
2304 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2305 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2306 *FindAGrave.com*.
2307 *FindAGrave.com*.
2308 *Houston Chronicle*, 2 Jun 2005.
2309 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 19284946.
2310 *US Census 1930 Pennsylvania dauphin harrisburg*.
2311 *US Census 1930 Pennsylvania dauphin harrisburg*.
2312 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 40795664.
2313 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 40795664.

2314 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 40795664.
2315 *1940 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana*, Roll: T627_1388; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 9-64C.
2316 *1940 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana*, Roll: T627_1388; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 9-64C.
2317 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2318 *Dallas Morning News*.
2319 *Dallas Morning News*.
2320 *Dallas Morning News*, 1 Jan 2010.
2321 *Dallas Morning News*.
2322 *Dallas Morning News*.
2323 *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,
.
2324 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate.
2325 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2326 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate.
2327 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2328 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2329 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2330 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2331 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2332 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2014 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
2333 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2014 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
2334 *Desert Yearbook* (University of Arizona).
2335 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2336 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2337 <http://austinhigh.org/classlists/1940.html>.
2338 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2339 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2340 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2341 <http://austinhigh.org/classlists/1940.html>.
2342 *Dallas Morning News*.
2343 *Dallas Morning News*.
2344 *Austin Statesman*.
2345 *Dallas Morning News*.
2346 *Dallas Morning News*.
2347 *Dallas Morning News*.
2348 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2349 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2350 *US Federal 1930 Census Port Arthur, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Port Arthur.
2351 Edna Mahmood.
2352 *US Consular Reports of Births 1910-1949*.
2353 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2354 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2355 *FindAGrave.com*, Find A Grave Memorial# 36203515.
2356 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 42703588.
2357 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 42703588.
2358 *FindAGrave.com*.
2359 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58185), Death Certificate.
2360 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58185), Death Certificate.
2361 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58185), Death Certificate.
2362 *Dallas Morning News*.
2363 *Dallas Morning News*.
2364 *Dallas Morning News*.
2365 *Dallas Morning News*.
2366 *Dallas Morning News*.
2367 *Dallas Morning News*.
2368 *Dallas Morning News*.
2369 *Dallas Morning News*.
2370 *Dallas Morning News*.

- 2371 *Dallas Morning News*.
- 2372 *Dallas Morning News*.
- 2373 *Dallas Morning News*.
- 2374 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2375 *Dallas Morning News*.
- 2376 *Dallas Morning News*.
- 2377 *Dallas Morning News*.
- 2378 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2379 (American Statesman).
- 2380 (American Statesman).
- 2381 (American Statesman).
- 2382 *Weed Corley Fish Database* (www.wcfish.com).
- 2383 Travis County Vital Statistics, *Marriage Record* (Travis County Clerk, Public Access), Travis Ccounty Marriage, , Volume: 74 Page: 489.
- 2384 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2385 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2386 (American Statesman).
- 2387 (American Statesman).
- 2388 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2389 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2390 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2391 *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.
- 2392 *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 2 Feb 1978).
- 2393 Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.
- 2394 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2395 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2396 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
- 2397 *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,
- .
- 2398 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
- 2399 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
- 2400 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2401 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2402 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2403 Sage, Robert, *Austin Memorial Park Database*.
- 2404 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
- 2405 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2406 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14738), Death Certificate.
- 2407 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14738), Death Certificate.
- 2408 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14738), Death Certificate.
- 2409 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14738), Death Certificate.
- 2410 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14731), Death Certificate.
- 2411 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14731), Death Certificate.
- 2412 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14731), Death Certificate.
- 2413 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14731), Death Certificate.
- 2414 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2415 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
- 2416 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2417 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
- 2418 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2419 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2014 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2420 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2421 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
- 2422 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), 1943_0003.
- 2423 *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.
- 2424 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
- 2425 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#94222), Death Certificate.
- 2426 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#94222), Death Certificate.

2427 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#94222), Death Certificate.
2428 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#94222), Death Certificate.
2429 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#94222), Death Certificate.
2430 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#94222), Death Certificate.
2431 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2432 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), 1947_000.
2433 *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2434 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2435 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), 1950_0003.
2436 *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2437 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
2438 *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2439 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2440 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), 1945_0002.
2441 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2442 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2443 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2444 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2445 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2446 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2447 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2014 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
2448 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2014 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
2449 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2450 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2451 Howell, Catherinie Cecelia Butler.
2452 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2453 *1930 Census District 55, Netcong, Morris, New Jersey*.
2454 *Daily Record, Parsippany, NY*.
2455 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2456 *Daily Record, Parsippany, NY*, 17 Jul 2008.
2457 *Daily Record, Parsippany, NY*.
2458 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2459 *Daily Record, Parsippany, NY*.
2460 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2461 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 62289009.
2462 *FindAGrave.com*.
2463 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 62289009.
2464 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 62289009.
2465 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2466 Big Spring Daily Herald.
2467 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2468 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 96353774.
2469 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2470 Bostick, Helen.
2471 Bostick, Helen.
2472 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2473 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2474 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2475 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2476 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2477 Bostick, Helen.
2478 Bostick, Helen.
2479 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
2480 Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
2481 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* , Death Certificate.
2482 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2483 *The Montgomery Advertiser*, 18 Aug 1960 Page 57.
2484 *Kansas City Star* (27 Apr 2004).

2485 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2486 *Kansas City Star* (27 Apr 2004).
2487 *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).
2488 *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).
2489 *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American-Statesman).
2490 *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American-Statesman).
2491 *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American-Statesman).
2492 *Texas Marriage Collection (1814-1909) and (1966-2002)* (www.ancestry.com), TX Marriage.
2493 *Houston Chronicle*, 10 Apr 2010.
2494 *Houston Chronicle*, 10 Apr 2010.
2495 *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2496 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2497 *Texas Birth Certificates 1903-1932* (ancestry.com).
2498 *Obituary*.
2499 *Obituary*.
2500 *Obituary*.
2501 *Obituary*.
2502 *Obituary*.
2503 *Obituary*.
2504 *Obituary*.
2505 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2506 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2507 *US Public Records* (Ancestry.com).
2508 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2509 *US Public Records* (Ancestry.com).
2510 *Recorder's Office Douglas County, Nevada Marriage License* (recorder.co.douglas.nv.us), No 132978 Book 291 Page 147.
2511 *US Public Records Volume 1* (www.ancestry.com).
2512 *Facebook.com*.
2513 *Facebook.com*.
2514 *US Public Records Volume 1* (www.ancestry.com).
2515 *www.stltoday.com*.
2516 *US Public Records Volume 1* (www.ancestry.com).
2517 *Facebook.com*.
2518 *Facebook.com*.
2519 *Facebook.com*.
2520 *Facebook.com*, Donovan Symonds.
2521 *US Public Records Volume 1* (www.ancestry.com).
2522 *www.stltoday.com*.
2523 *Facebook.com*.
2524 *www.stltoday.com*.
2525 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2526 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2527 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2528 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2529 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2530 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2531 *US Public Records Index, Volume 2*.
2532 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2533 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2534 *Dallas Morning News*.
2535 *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2536 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
2537 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2538 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
2539 *Dallas Morning News*.
2540 *Dallas Morning News*.
2541 *Dallas Morning News*.
2542 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

-
- 2543 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2014 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2544 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
- 2545 legacy.com, *Celebrations-Announcements* (www.legacy.com),
<http://www.legacy.com/celebration/dfw/celebrations-announcement.aspx?n=shelby-br>.
- 2546 *California Birth Index (1905-1995)* (www.ancestry.com), California Birth Index, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record
- .
- 2547 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 22369218.
- 2548 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 22369218.
- 2549 *California Death Index (1940-1997)* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2550 *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 22369218.
- 2551 *California Birth Index (1905-1995)* (www.ancestry.com), California Birth Index, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record
- .
- 2552 *Sherman Democrat*.
- 2553 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
- 2554 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2555 *Family Records*.
- 2556 *Family Records*.
- 2557 *The Post-Standard* (Syracuse, NY).
- 2558 *Clippings Austin History Center*.
- 2559 *Clippings Austin History Center*.
- 2560 *Family Records*.
- 2561 *The Austin Citizen*.
- 2562 Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.
- 2563 *Clippings Austin History Center*.
- 2564 *Clippings Austin History Center*.
- 2565 *Clippings Austin History Center*.
- 2566 *Clippings Austin History Center*.
- 2567 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2568 *The Post-Standard* (Syracuse, NY).
- 2569 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
- 2570 *Family Records*.
- 2571 Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.
- 2572 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2014 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2573 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
- 2574 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2014 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2575 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
- 2576 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2577 *Family Records*.
- 2578 *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2579 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
- 2580 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
- 2581 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2582 Umstattd, Jeanne Smith.
- 2583 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
- 2584 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2585 Umstattd, Jeanne Smith.
- 2586 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
- 2587 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
- 2588 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2589 Umstattd, Jeanne Smith.
- 2590 Umstattd, Jeanne Smith.
- 2591 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2014 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2592 Umstattd, Jeanne Smith.
- 2593 Umstattd, Jeanne Smith.
- 2594 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
- 2595 *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

2596 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2597 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2598 *Harris County Voter Registration Records, 1105999138 Prec. No 0163.*
2599 *classmates.com.*
2600 *Dallas Morning News.*
2601 *Dallas Morning News.*
2602 *Dallas Morning News.*
2603 *Dallas Morning News.*
2604 *Dallas Morning News.*
2605 *Dallas Morning News.*
2606 *Dallas Morning News.*
2607 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2608 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2609 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2014 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
2610 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2611 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2612 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2613 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2614 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2615 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2616 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45958), Death Certificate.
2617 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45958), Death Certificate.
2618 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45958), Death Certificate.
2619 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45958), Death Certificate.
2620 State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45958), Death Certificate.
2621 Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation.*
2622 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2623 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2624 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2625 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy.*
2626 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2627 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2628 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2014 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
2629 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2014 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
2630 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2631 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2632 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2633 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2634 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2635 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2014 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
2636 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2014 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
2637 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2638 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2639 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2640 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2641 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2642 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2643 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy.*
2644 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2645 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy.*
2646 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy.*
2647 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2648 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy.*
2649 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2650 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy.*
2651 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2652 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy.*
2653 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy.*

-
- 2654 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2655 Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
2656 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2657 Bostick, Helen.
2658 Bostick, Helen.
2659 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2660 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2661 Bostick, Helen.
2662 Bostick, Helen.
2663 Bostick, Helen.
2664 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2665 *US School Yearbooks 1880-2012* (www.ancestry.com), LV Berkner High School 1986 Ram '86.
2666 *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2667 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), Roll Number: 1966_0010.
2668 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2669 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2670 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2671 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2672 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2673 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), 1960_0008.
2674 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2675 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2676 *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2014 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
2677 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2678 *Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
2679 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2680 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2681 *Family Records*.
2682 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2683 *California Birth Index (1940-1997)* (www.ancestry.com),
- .
- 2684 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2685 *Family Records*.
2686 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2687 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2688 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2689 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2690 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2691 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2692 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2693 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2694 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2695 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2696 rootsweb.com, *Vital Records Dallas County Births 1990* (USGENWEB Archives), Vital Records Dallas County Births 1990.
2697 *Dallas Morning News*.
2698 *Dallas Morning News*.
2699 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2700 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2701 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2702 *Wake Forest Magazine* (Fall 2012).
2703 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2704 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2705 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
2706 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).